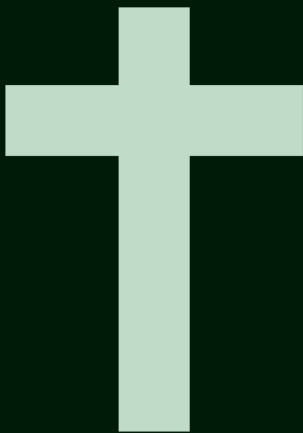


Iriniane
Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	80
IROKASHI	129
JOAN	212
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	267
IROMAKUNIRIRA	335
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	372
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	405
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	427
EPESOKUNIRIRA	439
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	450
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	458
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	465
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	472
1 TIMOTEO	476
2 TIMOTEO	485
TITO	491
PIREMON	495
EVEREOEGI	497
SANTIAGO	522
1 PERERO	531
2 PERERO	541
1 JOAN	547
2 JOAN	554
3 JOAN	555
JORASHI	557
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	560

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Ir 3.23-38)

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegitte iseraeregi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiri iseraeregi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26 * 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.
Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.
Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.
Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.
Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokeyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagiyo, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyoto tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanaero.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneati-motakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira.

²¹ Impogini imechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisaaokigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”
(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakari isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku,

²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero imechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” **Glosarioku**.)

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaiği impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yongkeigapaakara

² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyó ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorinti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku, pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira, imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyó tyani inkamante. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

⁹ Iroo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyó ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyó kara.

¹¹ Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikaiganake tsonpogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo it-saakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira.

¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyó ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorinti ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Irorotyio ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyio ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyio ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañogaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiateke ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyio onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneati-motairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku,

²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyio ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyio iatantakarira Garireaku.

²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti:

² “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovensikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigat-sirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choeni-takoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan.

⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikaman-takoiganakero magatiro yovetsikagegirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinke-matsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashi-gakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?”

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatagaigaka papakuagakerora povetsikagegira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impegakagetakemparora iyashiki-ganakerira Averan.

¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantati-gaigaka papakuagakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempinerira Isure Tasorintsi in-timasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena ya-gaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti naga-maavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigak-eririra intentaganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)*

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikan-takerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je’ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri.

¹⁶ Impo irorotyo yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogatyo okenake ashire-nakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, no-tasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineesanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri.

² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatu-matempa niganki itaseganake.

³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

–Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

–Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otshitapankoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara

⁶ ikantiri:

–Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragai gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

–Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi’* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavegertira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutarityo magatirosanotyoko kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage tumantagetakarorira.

⁹ Impo ikantiri:

–Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nom-pagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniitanaatyo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

–Virori Satanashi, plataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyoko Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotake.’*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku,

¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaoko onti onake otsapiinke inkaare paitacharira Garireako choenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashiki-iganakerira Savoron intiri Nepefari.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri it-sirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:7 Ireo 6.16 * 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

15 “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari,

ontu onake intati Jororanku
okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.
Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;
itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraareegi.

16 Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,
kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;
panikya impogereaikempa,
kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaaokotantsirira
irogavisaakoigakerira.”

17 Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa
pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkamentite, panikyatari
aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro
kematsaigakerinerira.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaganakerira
(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)*

18 Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea.
Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake,
irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

19 Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha
maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya
nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi
pinkematsatagaigakerira.

20 Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

21 Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti
paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi.
Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santi-
giog intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

22 Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku
yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Ir 6.17-19)*

23 Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavage-
takeri pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira
ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri
Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo to-
vaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsi-
tumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

24 Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suriaku
ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira nerotyo yamageigapaakeneri
maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara
ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi,
pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagairi maganiro.
Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguiigakerira kamagarinipage.

25 Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigan-
kicherira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro
intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineiaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira.

² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineiaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineiaigakerira.

⁹ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatarari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹ “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineiaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi

(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

¹³ “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatititnakenkanira.

¹⁴ “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatunkanira otovaiavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku.

¹⁶ Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pingintevageigakempapa povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷ “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi antari gatataro otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira.

¹⁹ Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempapa iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempapa irirori intsatagasanooigakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pingintetasanoiga pavisagaigakerira gotagantaigioririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

²¹ “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro tagantankitsinerira.’

²² Kantankicha nara nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketyo pisuretankemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri.

²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵ “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishinearira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira.

²⁶ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’*

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

28 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora.

29 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

30 Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

31 “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’

32 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotookempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

33 “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pinkantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’

34 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoovenkariegite maganiro.

35 Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira tera intimumate viserinerira.

36 Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.

37 Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teratyo.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

*Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira
(Ir 6.29-30)*

38 “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotyoko inkañotagakenkani irorori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotyoko inkañotagakenkani irorori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’

³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugataru.*

⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.

⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakerotyó ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta.

⁴² Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pim-pakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisanatigatsirira

(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakempirira piamig-ote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokya kisaempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’

⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kishaiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiró tsipreakagaigimpirira.

⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiró matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiró kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyó irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigagirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisaigake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakempirira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakempirira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyó ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakempiririka terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari inekagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra.

* **5:39** Garatyó pipugataru: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

† **5:40** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pim-pakerityo.

³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati,

⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsai giraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitanganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineaigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineaikempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi.

⁷ Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineaigiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyenkara pineviigari.

⁹ Antari piniagerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegitte. Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

¹³ Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigaenara.

¹⁴ “Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpuro.

¹⁵ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

¹⁶ “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

17 Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa

18 ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. In>tagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.33-34)*

19 “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanahe, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro.

20 Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsavageigakempiniri irogishineigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha.

21 Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyogyo pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyogyo pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

*Suretakotasantororira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)*

22 “Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasantakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasantanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro.

23 Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasano temporo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogetero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineaugumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

24 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyogyo ikogumati inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi.

*Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogageigakarira
(Ir 12.22-31)*

25 “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakempirira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyogyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakempirira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakempirira paio impaigakempiro.

26 Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyogyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyogyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku

ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogauguigakemparira? Pineagironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, akiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogauguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsasanoigero onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, añañotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irorori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanogake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro iko-gagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagifevetaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage (Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo tsipereakagaigakempirira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori.

³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

⁴ Kañomatakatyoka ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañoavagetaa’, tenirikatyoka pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara.

⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi (Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

7 “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

8 Yogari nevitantansirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

9 ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi ineveitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi?

10 Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke?

11 Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

12 “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Ir 13.24)

13 “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

14 Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineagairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitirira okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineagairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Ir 6.43-44)

15 “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontori pogereantatsirira.

16 Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Nia-gantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineai-gironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko.

17-18 Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani.

19 Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani.

20 Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’

(Ir 13.25-27)

21 “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igovenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori.

22 Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: 'Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.'

23 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: 'Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!'

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi (Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

24 "Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikage-takerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasannotakeniri.

25 Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavage-tanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyo agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasnotaketari.

26 Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasano-otero savi

27 impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogatyo okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasnote."

28 Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra,

29 ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari (Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

1 Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

2 Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

3 Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

4 Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikan-takerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi (Ir 7.1-10)

5 Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikan-tapaakeri:

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

⁶ –Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta no-vankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

–Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

–Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveav-agetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nompera-neegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomper-atakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikan-taigiri giaigapaakeririra:

–Arisanoty nonkantasanogakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iser-aerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveav-agetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra im-pegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageiga-matempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatem-patyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara,

¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyó irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

–Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pom-perane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera.

¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi oti-naanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegagageigairi maganiro.

¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotak-erira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yoveg-aiagakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

–Tsame amonteiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikan-tiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo onttime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notünkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aĩnokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iri-aigaera intati.

²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakerotyó pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake.

²⁵ Itsarogaijanake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniuro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyó okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyó okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaerira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimagugakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyó kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyó tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera.

²⁹ Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyakenara agumatemala nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timagugakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimagugakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaiigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³³ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogaveiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira.

² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavaveiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku.

⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogaveiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara inepaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogiri Jeso ikantaapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

10 Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira.

11 Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

12 Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

13 Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

14 Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviantantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

15 Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempansiroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

16 “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoga okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantatenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

17 Aikiro ontinirikatyoga okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaveramashina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyoga pairo okameti-take ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri paraata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo (Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

18 Aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku aniaenaeniri.

19 Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira os-
eriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote
ovegampara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aŋonitanakari oke-
nashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.

²¹ Oniasurentavagetakitari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagave-
takemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera noveg-
aempira, nerotyo povegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetaana.

²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovu-
vageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaiga-
mataka kaemavaimataketyo kara.

²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaianake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaiigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira.

²⁵ Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsonpogi ikatsavakotapaakero.
Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa.

²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ike-
makoigakeri yoganairoira irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineaigairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakon-
gavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsonpogi. Yogaegiri
terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaŋoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika
neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenaiigake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantai-
giri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyo iaigaira ikamantanta-
geiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaiigapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira
irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini.

³³ Irorotyo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogav-
ageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyo oneimagetenkani kaŋopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irorori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigak-
eririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara
pankotsipage yotogantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira
jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti
irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineaiigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakaiganakarityo kara ineaiigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira.

³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira itinganigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo irooro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegaigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage.

² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka: Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itiganikaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itiganikaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoi-giri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira.

⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁸ Povegaigerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki.

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro piman-chaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniiaigapaakerira pinkanta-geri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’

¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsati-moigakerira irirokya shineventaigakempirine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.

¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsi-pane pagatikakoigakeririra.

¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitankempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakerotyoko inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetan-kicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyoko notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitankavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatankavageiga ontipo pinkañoigakempari shiomega.

¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegikuko inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipagekuko yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi.

¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripagekuko inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripagekuko gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniiaigi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gagagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira.

²² Maganirosanotyoko inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkana.

²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempiti tekyara pintotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyoko iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario inkañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyoko iravisumateri nampitaririra.

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira ariotyo inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira ariotyo inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatiroteri terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro.

²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku.

²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigiri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri.

³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti.

³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatanotanakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemarine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakaigakempara

(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro,

aikiro gatomentantsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavaganakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipe-reaventavagatenara.

³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani inifmake.

*Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira.

⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatak'eririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakemparo imire irorotakenityo.”

11

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)*

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera.

² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera

³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.

⁵ Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigankeniniri.

⁶ ¡Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikan-taigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?

⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira mat-sigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari.

⁹ Irovoventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakiti-rira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavageta-keri kamantantatsirira,

¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikan-tiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisanatigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera.

¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moisheshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi impegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kemata-saigakerinerira.

¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika vi-roegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyo.

¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakem-pirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaigae:

¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatiki-moigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

¹⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri ka-magarini.

¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaper-enaoku

(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimoigeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineagakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigake-rira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri:

²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasan! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira

Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teraty pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimety neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempamety irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineagakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparrira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairoty irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparrira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aifñokyametyo intimantaigemparoma maika.*

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairoty inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparrira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparrira ventaigakaririra (Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikage-takerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.

²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.

²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaignankitsirira pipomirintsiigakarora pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira.

²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa.

³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irroegi itasegagaignake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora.

² Iroroty ineagakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakirira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyotatampatyo irogagakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyo irorovetsikaige terira onkametite?

⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi.

⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinke-maigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite.

⁸ Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi.

¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakirira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantankenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakempara paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka paio intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irorotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantankenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Neroty ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaaty apipakotene.

¹⁴ Irorovineagavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Irorovogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegagematirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira,

¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri.

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitankerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirrotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage?

²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakana Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irirrotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakana, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakomparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage.

³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovaagetantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretakotunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani.

³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageiti posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretakotunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage.

³⁷ Tatarika piniavageiti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitaakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantairoririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovaagetantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku.

⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairoty yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsuimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

* 12:39 Jon 1-3

⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igovenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora, * kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi

⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timan-temparonerira.

⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakera yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakem-
pari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniri intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty oñti inaigapaake sotsi.

⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegagakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake.

² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankavagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakeri tsimeri yogagakarora.

⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

* 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30.

⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igovenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariomapatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyoko yogotumagegi maani.

¹³ Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra.

¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti: ‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyoko, kantankicha garatyoko pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyoko, kantankicha garatyoko pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaigepisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomatata tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaike kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyoko ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyoko inkemumaigero.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹⁸“Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara.

¹⁹Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakaigakeri magatiro.

²⁰Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsasanoigero,

²¹neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaiigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

²²Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaempara Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavoiigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsasanoigakera.

²³Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañoitagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku.

²⁵Impogini imagavoiiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakeroty kara.

²⁶Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri.

²⁷Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineagutaroty ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’

²⁸Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Inaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’

²⁹Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira.

³⁰Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri igakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañoitagakaro okitsoki mosetasa
(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)*

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Tatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku.

³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshiv-okumatanakera omaranevetanaketayo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororitanake avisagetanakerora pashinipage pankirintsiyage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari oveysikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoiigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira

³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera:

“Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage.

Nonkenkitsatokogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara oveysikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agankenaira turigoki onti nokantakotake onsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite

⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketayo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty o irai.

⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirenkira ikyankenara

kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyو nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akiirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevage-takatyو kara ipimantagetakero magatiرو yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake.

⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkareki-tasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyو kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiرو yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maga-niro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiرو kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyو kara.

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri ya-makoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi.

⁴⁹ Antari onkañotanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira neginte-vageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiرو terira inegintevageigempara

⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani irira-guntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyو kara iratsikagise-vageiganakerotyو irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiرو gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiرو Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira.

⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisanatagavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi.

⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegi-girotari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo itaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventagempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigari.

14

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira (Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyoka ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagan-takerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineagakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyoka kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavagegakara okiapaake oshintoka Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavaganakatyoka kara. Ishineventamanakarotyoka Erorishi

⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyoka nonpakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyoka namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyoka.

⁸ Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyoka pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oya-gakenkanira igito peratoka pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakataro ikan-takero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito.

¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaignairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaignanake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanui-iganake.

¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogaka-gaiganakeri maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaa poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanotyonyo onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyonyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapa-toigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyonyo kara onakotake 12.

²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

*Yanuataakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake.

²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovore-sekantaratanaketyonyo kara osagusagumatanakerotyonyo pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityonyo.

²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara vi-roku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

³⁰ Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaena!

³¹ Igenaneyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia.

³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantai-giri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira
(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteaganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku.

³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanakatyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyó itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantaigeanakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inki-vakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani?

⁴ Ikantavetakarari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontrika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’*

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tom-intaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametutake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’.

⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani.

⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iiroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isure-takoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaifoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iroro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iiroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakempirika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempira iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige!

¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani.

¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevetaganirira. Iroo pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku.

¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage.

²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempira garira pikivakoiga pinkañoitagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutarotyó Jeso:

—Iroroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroo ikantakera maika ogatyó okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara.

³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaike, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyó kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro.

³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaiigakeritari ineaianaira terira ineaiigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro inaianaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyó ikenaiigake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iri-aigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagiteta-paakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro "oporoki".

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro,

³⁶impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro.

³⁷Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyaigaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

³⁸Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

³⁹Impo Jeso yapakuagairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomate-tanaa pitotsiku itentaganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavegetira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

²Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’

³Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani.

⁴Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵Antari imonteigaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara.

⁶Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷Iroero ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoka ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavegeti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’

⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagsantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagsantaigairo?

¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaaempitari.

¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakempirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasaanoiganakenari.

¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyoinkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mr 8.31-9.1; Ir 9.22-27)

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavaganakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ari-
orika inkamaventakena.

²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineigaapaakerira maganiri shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventagaapaakeri.

²⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatarika pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan.

² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomatata ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyo kara.

³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso

⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantansanoigeri viroegi.”*

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

6 Irorotyo ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyo.

7 Kantankicha Jeso yaifoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

8 Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

9 Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

10 Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

11 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira.

12 Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyoinkañotakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

13 Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyoinkantaigiri: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

14 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapa-toitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

15 —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyotsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetakaa oaku.

16 Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyoinragaveaigeri.

17 Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyoinpogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamanivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

18 Impo iniitarityoinkamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyoinkenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovage-tanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

19 Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroeigi tera nagaveaigee noneagaigakemparira?

20 Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyoin.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasanutumaigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketeyoinpinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa piatae parikoti’, ogaganakempatyoin. Garatyoin tatoita komutapitsatumaigimipi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaignakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani

²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikan-tiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi,

²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini
(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yañoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogovenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeke yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite,

⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeke terira isuretu-matempa iravisumanantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavage-take impogini.

⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomataka nantirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañovagakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometry povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkit-sogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira

(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, añaogitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoiriririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku.

¹¹ Yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira?

¹³ Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imepavetempa.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imepumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametaigaerira apigematsaegine

(Ir 17.3)

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametaiari.

¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametaierira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatotaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi iniririka kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantaviantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantaviantakenkanira, matakatari ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

19 “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanogakempa impo pini-aigakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo.

20 Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

21 Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigemat-satene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

22 Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

23 “Irovento maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkan-tanakenpa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakempari koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira.

24 Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara.

25 Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaempari neroty yomperaventakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataerini ipegakogetirira.

26 Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’

27 Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Irovento arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

28 “Kantankicha iroro itaira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’

29 Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakavagete-nakario, impogini nompunataempi,’

30 Kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira.

31 Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari.

32 Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakavagetakempira.

33 Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’

34 Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

35 Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogaka-gaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

* 18:22 Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

19

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi magairi mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigiri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyو ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka 'piteniro yovet-sikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane'?

⁵ Impo ikantake: 'Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.*'

⁶ Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyو iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityو iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyو ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.

⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyو piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventagakeroniri magatiro ikogaigetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakera nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakera.

*Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)*

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:
—Maiganeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:
—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoventkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(*Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30*)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire.

¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’*

²⁰ Ikanturityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsavaagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoventkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

* 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

—Gara tyani gavisaaokotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notunkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanotyoo nonkantasoigakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegei giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempira aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiririventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyoo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantankani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.

³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyoo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyoo visantaiganaatsine.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempira Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakera shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite.

² Iroo ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerira pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario. Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyoo itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera.

³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Iroo ineaigapaakerira pashini pitagamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaiage,

⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake.

⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyoo aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanira yagaati pashini.

⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaiage ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirini-taigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’

⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Irooventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempira aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

8 “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagagetanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’

9 Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.

10 Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyokañotagaigakeri itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.

11 Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyo ike-naigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.

12 Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereigaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’

13 Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyo. Teratyo namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyo nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’

14 Piaatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.

15 ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaaake.’

16 “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.”

*Jeso ikamantutaigarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

17 Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

18 —Maikari onti atonkoagianake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkanira inaigakera itinkamegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’

19 Impo iramanenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatanenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempira kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

*Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso
(Mr 10.35-45)*

20 Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso.

21 Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiri nokogavetaka povirinaitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

–Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereaveigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyó pikantantagakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereavigakera pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

–Jeeje, nagaveavigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

–Pikantasanovigakeniroro pantsipereavigakera pinkañoigakenara nro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera nro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intri Joan.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

–Pogovigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperavigakari.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsiky-atatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyó ironampiriaegi.

²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamavantaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso inekagaigakerira piteni terira ineaigavetempa

(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantagiri:

–¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

–¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

–¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyó yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

–¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

–Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyó ike-naigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipi-gaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku: ‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite. Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta. Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevage-tatsirira arakintsi.’”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamerreegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

⁷ yamaiganakerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovet-sarankaashiiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamati-tyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintaavaigetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agov-eenkariiegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigat-sirira kara ishigavioveigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

*Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri piman-tavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakeri aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegaka-gaiganakero ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagnetankani, aikiro ikemaigakerira anankiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!”

¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi anankiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaiigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiagi intiegiiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹⁹ Impo ineiventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagaveta-paakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutaroty:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogaty okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasoigakempi pogotasoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara nara nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’

²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaiga-paakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañoitakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimentavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigak-enarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa nara nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intrika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavaka-gaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigaketyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inki-saigaketyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

²⁷ Nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirokariri kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’

²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyo noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera.

³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatarakira. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.

³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Ireroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoivanake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempara Tasorinti Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige.

³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ike-matsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantataigakempara pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishi-atake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanoatakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikae-maigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviugaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori.

³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakirira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku.

³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari favageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakeri nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri.

³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

40 “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yo-gaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

41 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereagakerira maganiri, gara itsarogakagu-maigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigera. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigari.

42 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

43 Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impegaempara Tasor-intsi Pigoveenkariégite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatanoigaker-ineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite.

44 Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotak-enkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

45 Iroo ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake,

46 ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kan-tankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kaman-tantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimi-moigakerira impogini
(Ir 14.15-24)

1 Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

2 “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemai-girira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira mag-aniri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira ito-vaireegi isekataigakempirira intentaigakempirira itomi iragakera itsi-nanetsite.

3 Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera.

4 Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigaki-terira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri no-vakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’

5 Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniri iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki.

6 Impo yogari itovairee yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapa-saigavakeri yogaigavakeri.

7 Ikisamatanakaty koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigaki-terira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori.

8 Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: 'Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokae-maigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena.

9 Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.'

10 Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

11 "Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaeñkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite.

12 Ikantiri: '¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?' Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

13 Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: 'Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.'

14 Itovaigavetaketyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimoiigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaije ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera."

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

15 Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, iko-gaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

16 Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri ten-taigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsafasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroteri ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: 'Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.'

17 Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaiigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaiigakeri ontirika gara nopaiigiri?

18 Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampegaigakeri kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

19 Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniriro koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira. Iriroegi yamaigakeneri,

20 impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

21 Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

–Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ –Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, añorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyto tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintaganakemparo.

²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigana, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyto gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

–Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyto opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari:

³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averen, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyto iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroero ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro

³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ –Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moisheshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

* 22:32 Ek 3.6

³⁷Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasano-tanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’*

³⁸Païro avisake okametiakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisage-takero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁹Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pito-vaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiïro.’*

⁴⁰Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moïsheshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹Aiñokya inaigake pariseoegi

⁴²yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasor-intsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira neroty ovasi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moïsheshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

²“Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moïsheshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moïsheshi.

³Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanogero.

⁴Onti yovashigakovagegakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineven-taigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero.

⁵Ontityo ineaagantavintaigakara, neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moïsheshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotan-taigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni.

* 22:37 Ireo 6.5 * 22:39 Ire 19.18 * 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

6 Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigara ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira.

7 Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniiaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkami-page ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

8 “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantat-sirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka.

9 Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku.

10 Aikiro gara pikogumaigi impegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari.

11 Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotanta-vegetatsirira tsikyatyato irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

12 Imirinkatari ventakovegetacharira impotetashivagetakempira Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishin-ventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

13 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-gaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempira Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogagavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.

14 ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-gaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkinityo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teraty aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaiage inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

15 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampe-gaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairoty yogagavagetanaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempara.

16 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teraty pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pit-satagiyo pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniro-tyo. Garatyo pikantatumatiro.’

17 ¡Teraty pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori.

18 Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’

19 ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiiri irorori.

20 Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira.

21 Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irorori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira.

22 Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

23 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira.

24 ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

25 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineaigakempira maganiro arisano pike-matsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

26 ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineanoitaikempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

27 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara.

28 Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineaigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

* **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

29 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.

30 Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’

31 Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikan-taigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.

32 ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

33 “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ztyanimpatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

34 Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira.

35 Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage.

36 Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira

(Ir 13.34-35)

37 “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineai giro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiriro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

38 Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampun-tavageigaempa.

39 Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Agoveenkariegitel!’ ”

24

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

1 Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaifñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

2 Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriage-takenkani.

* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 * 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkooiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁵iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: 'Nanti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite', impo inkemat-saigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pit-sarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroe-gite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenketanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi.

⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroso ontsititantanakempa antsipereav-aganenkanira.

⁹ "Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakem-pira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara.

¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiaganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempara, aikiro intsoeven-tavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara.

¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: 'Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi', kantankicha iriroegi onti ira-matavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iroso pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogav-isaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ "Yogari kamantantansirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemporo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneege kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira,

²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini.

²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara sompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri.

²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagitetapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineanoigavakeri.

²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumataririra samponero katsiketyo ipari-gashitapaakeri.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁹ “Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irokeya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogaryo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini inavakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapa-toitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganera.

³³ Ariotyō onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁴ Arisanotyō nonkantaigakempi magatirotyō oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyō tekyāenkara pimogereaiempa viroegi.

³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyō okantatigumata, ontityō ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso

(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyō ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokiyara itimaveta Noe pairani*.

³⁸ tekyāenkara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanotyō shinevageigamatakatyō, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsoompogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka.

³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityō kara. Ariotyō onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ontityō inkomutagantapaakempa.*

⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

⁴¹ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

⁴³ Atsi sureigemparatyō, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyō imagi! Ontityō inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitangani.

⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegin-tevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoginika tyati impigantaatempa, ontitari katsiketyō inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatsanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyō irishineventasanotanakempariri

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

inkantanakerira: 'Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.' Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shiniririra onti inkantake: 'Gatatarorokari ipokai',

⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara.

⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra

⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamapegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ "Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapaitoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaignanakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane.

² Onaigake 5 terira osuretsanovageigempa.

³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intsoatanakempara.

⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake.

⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake.

⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: '¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!'

⁷ Ogatyo okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite.

⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: 'Pa-jaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.'

⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: 'Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.'

¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaignavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete oki-aignanake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi.

¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: '¡Shireakoigenakario!'

¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: '¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?'

¹³ "Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantanakira pingintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki
(Ir 19.11-27)

14 “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapa-toitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira.

15 Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani.

16 Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.

17 Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.

18 Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

19 “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’

20 Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini naganantakaririra pigorikite.’

21 Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

22 Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 naganantakaririra pigorikite.’

23 Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

24 “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate.

25 Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’

26-27 Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkamete, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro naganantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’

28 Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.

29 Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

30 Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini impegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro

31 “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaignapaakemparira isaankarite impigakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

32 Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoiririra irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.

33 Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosonoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.

34 Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosonoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.

35 Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatagara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikae-maigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira.

36 Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoiguta-nara.’

37 Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire?’

38 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenera? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovage-tanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara?’

39 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’

40 Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi an-tari pitsarogakagumaigakaririra paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impai-tumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.’

41 “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovet-sikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa.

42 Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara.

43 Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagu-maigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’

44 Iriroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’

45 Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’

46 Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iroero iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

³ Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patovantaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira.

⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti oveysikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Iptaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aĩñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iroero ineaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaiwake iki-saiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametiifake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera.

¹³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta.

¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantari yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikan-taigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku

²¹ isekatavengegakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaignake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notunkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparora.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparora.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigankenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakemparora Igoveenkarijegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkooiganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena pi-
aigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi
okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovengeiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera
Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kan-
tankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena
mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantan-
kicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso
ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori
ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta
viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka inianakerira Iriri
ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti,
kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi
ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake?

⁴¹ Kireage gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi
pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha
tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkameteite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika
pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika
ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganaker-
itari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira.

⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi
inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikan-
taigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka
iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira
kañovageigacharira.

46 Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantake-nanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaiga-paakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

48 Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

49 Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari.

50 Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaiga-paakeri yairikaigakerira.

51 Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

52 Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri.

53 ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa inti-gankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakena-ra?

54 Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkan-takempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

55 Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena,

56 kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapa-toitaigakara.

58 Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinifaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

59 Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikae-makagantaigakeri pashini soeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimaken-iri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irokyakya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, nerotyoty tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira

⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegei nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogi-mamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantero viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teratyoty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantanairira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Nogovenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyoty ikenake ikisamanatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Irovoventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata virogei ikantakera.

⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige virogei?

Irivoegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoovenkariegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityoty tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aifñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiroro naigankitsirira kara.

⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyoty noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaifñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantagiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴Yogari Perero ikantutaaty o aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty o nokantake, ineakentari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Iroroty ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi

⁷⁵isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogaty okenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

²Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenani ovashi isurematanakaty o ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso

⁴ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakankenirira.

⁷Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira poniaigankicharira parikotipage.

⁸Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti

¹⁰ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariege jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake.

¹³ Irerotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira.

¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irerotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetakeri inkaara posantegisematakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakana.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irro Varavashi intirika Jeso? Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¿Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—¿Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—¿Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañogankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyo ikaemaiganake:

—¿Ariompa naroeigityo kañogankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, naroeigitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsoompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori.

²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakara igitoku tagn tagn.

³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yovikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira.

³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogarantakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogarantakotunkani irampateku.

³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo

⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Eejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari afsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irerotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigamirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri.

⁴³ Irerotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentarira maika arisanorikara itakari, irerotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

*Ikamanakera Jeso**(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaematanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, zirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ztyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Irorotyو ikamanakera ogatyو okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganiki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininkamatanakatyو tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyو imperitapage,

⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposante-tanakara itsarogavageiganaketyو kara ikantaigi:

—jArisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira.

⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeو.

*Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku**(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagoyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino.

⁶⁰ Igo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato

⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroege nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nani-anae.’

⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroero iromavatakotontanakempa, irorotari nonkantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañogerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Ireroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo iroero okutagitetanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora.

³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe.

⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroero ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo.

⁵ Impo iroero onkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriave-tunkanira,

⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irorotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroero okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.

⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroeroegi aifñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku.

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

–Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineaigakerira.

¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki

¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

–Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroegei nomaga-sevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’

¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaee Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

*Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira
(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaifoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

–Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteav-ageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.

²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsititapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiگاناکەرۆ povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiگاناکەرۆ povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri inkantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanirira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagaran-taigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku.

¹⁰ Impo irorotyō yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakanitana inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, nontanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikemat-satairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)

¹² Iroo yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera.

¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gan-tagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineanotakerira ariorika

iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogav-isaakotantira

¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiaganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiaganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severo.

²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jori-ogei yogotagantavagetakera.

²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iro-ro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini jee! ikontetana! iata! parikoti.

²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yav-savagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan.

³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsonpogi. Iro-rotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani.

³¹ Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenaneky-tyo ovegapagenityo shinti. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kama-garini.

³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sot-simoroku.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegagaeigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarints-i-page, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yo-gari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-pegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikantavitanta-gavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi

(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitakera iriniakerira Iriri.

³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi.

³⁷ Impo ineagapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikan-tiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakanakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa.

⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakem-parira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikan-takerira Moiseshi kameñi ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasantaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otoaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira.

² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsoompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikaviovageigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

³ Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite.

⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsoompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

⁵ Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi:

⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikañtaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañtaigakerora maika?

⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’?

¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantaigoerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikaigegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Irorotyó iniakera igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojool! Teratyó noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira.

14 Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira irakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

15 Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaiavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra.

16 Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

17 Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Ariotyoka nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

18 Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

19 Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

20 Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyoka kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

21 “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

22 Aikiro ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaveramenashina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyoka paio okameti-take ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

* 2:14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyoka paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamanaketyo turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantakanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyoy tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoy, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroto intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanoakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganitari antantentakanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantentkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikia-paake tsoimpogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira.

² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

³ Kantankicha Jeso ineaipaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoy tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro.

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyoy yakontsaanakera ogatyoy okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanoavagetaatyoy apipakotene.

⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroto ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakari aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya ponaiigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra.

¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini.

¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku

¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi.

¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:
Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregesi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gagakantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentagaigakemparira irogamereegi.

²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikan-tunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iponiaigakera Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Nerotyo ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane?

²⁴ Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai.

²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

²⁷ “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiarantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiarantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiaranterira.

²⁸ “Nonkamantanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo,

²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

*Tyani imegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)*

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri.

³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsatananira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri:

³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yোগাকাররা.

⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyو nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro

¹² kametiniri

‘ineavetaketampatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira?

¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro,

¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatanoigero, nerotyو imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ineaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timage-tatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posante-page arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatatera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetagakeroniri magatiro.

²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impogin-ityo ogotakenkani.

²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigena garatyoko pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira.

²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantaanerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatariko irogotasantenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara it-sotenkavagetanakero.

²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsiky-atatyoko otosorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyoko irogotavakero tyarikatyoko okantanaka oshivokanakera.

²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki.

²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mose-tasa. Ogari okitsoki mose-tasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki,

³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira.

³⁴ Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi.

³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevegetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiat!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanae.

⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku.

² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga,

³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira.

⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teraty tyani gaveimaterine.

⁵ Ikantakani yanuivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiro sei sei sei.

⁶ Iroroty ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventa-paakari.

⁷⁻⁸ Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—jKontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—jEeee! jJeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. jTsarogakagavagetanakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyo kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashuigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara, ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake.

¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

¹⁷ Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimaguigavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo
(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinaitake kara otsapiaku inkaare.

²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irorori inti tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoventaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari

²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempinari ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakerityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri.

²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira osiintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasano-tanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro.

²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irorori okonoi-tanakeri aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagave-takemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

²⁹ Irorotyogatsagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyo irorori ovegasanovegatanara.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyo yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irorori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyogatsagatakotakeri.

³³ Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro.

³⁴ Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogavagantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenaignapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakeri Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinke-matsatakena nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan.

³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara.

³⁹ Ikiyanake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenai gake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Iroroty iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivage-tanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatofiantaigarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari ke-maigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroeroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaianakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineven-taigempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimave-tara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetak-era.

⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakempari magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage.

⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro.

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatiyo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira.

¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaempara kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.”

¹³ Yoneageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaanaa.

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagan-takerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapit-satakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyoko irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyoko onkantakeri.

²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoko ineasantantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyoko, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyoko, tyampatyoko inkantakempa.

²¹ Impogini agamatakatyoko kutagiteri okagagantantakemparirira. Onti-tari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiegatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavaganakatyoko kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyoko. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyoko.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyo namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Iroroty okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igitto Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenaneyatyo okiitanatyo aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igitto peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irorori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikan-takero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora

²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igitto peratoku.

²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, iro-rokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Jr 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaikempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigakeritari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara.

³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera.

³³ Kantankicha iroroty iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Neroty iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iro-ro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipe-reavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira.

³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitani poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankot-sipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompaignakerira isekataigakempara?

* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” * **6:34** Nm 27.17

38 Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akato-vainivativirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

39 Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kan-tankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

40 Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

41 Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineven-tanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakempirira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

42 Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka,

43 impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

44 Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

45 Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

46 Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otshiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka.

47 Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake ni-gankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku.

48 Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigip-itakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera.

49 Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

50 Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

51 Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

52 Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsi-genkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavage-takera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

53 Impogini imonteaganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyto ya-gatakoigapaakera

54 yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso.

55 Nerotyto iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira.

⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumai gakerera okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso.

² Impo ineigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerera ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra.

³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra.

⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yovikantaigirira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigirira.)

⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakerira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerera ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti: ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretaoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatavointsaigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatavointsaigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

¹⁰ Pineigavetakaroty onti ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparinirira iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’*

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigero. Pine maika ainoegi tomtaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.)

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro.

¹³ Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyو nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyو okitsitinkiri isureku?

¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.

²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira,

²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigirira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara.

²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyو, ineavunkanityo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyو okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevetagetaa inkaareku Garirea.

³² Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku.

³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Irorotyoko ikantakerira ogatyoko ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyoko ineagakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyoko ikamantantaiganakerori.

³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyoko irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

²—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa.

³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyoko samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinaitagakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetagetakatyoko pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro.

⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impaigakerira maganiro.

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoya-gaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yakupaugaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroeegi onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavegira, nerotyoka ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyoka ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyoka noneakagumaigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroko ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoka ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparoka? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparoka?

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparoka pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaiagakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroeegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekyapa pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiagegi ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsi-vagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegi iseraareegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimagegira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegi.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumai.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)*

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiagakempari. Impo ovashi irogakantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri.

³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika,

³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Viroi Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigan-kicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanoakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari pirinventirorira noko-gagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanu intimake.

³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, umatsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparotyoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, nerotyoty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriro ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)*

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari.

³ Ogatyoty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyoty kara, teratyoty oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori.

⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moisheshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara.

⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, umatsi ariokonatyoty anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moisheshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniahitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi.

⁷ Impo apamankagogaakari menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityoty kara. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.”

⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavaka-gaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani?

¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenagakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

¹⁵ Ineaigutaritoyo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyo ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika.

¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantana, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetana. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Irroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevagetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetanake.

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

²² Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje,

arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi', irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Irorotoyo ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—jNokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasananakeniri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kankakagakari, nerotyo tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuaaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, nerotyo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakarira:

—jEe kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinakanake.

²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineaivakenkanira,

³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogagakantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisagakeri itovaireegi.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiri kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniri ananeke yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeke kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniri naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagedenkanani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara.

⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempini tyanirika kavintsajagakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakakeririra impogini. Intagatyo impaigavetakempini pimire irorotakenityo.

Pauro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.

⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.

⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañoavagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovoचाigakeri kameti ineaikeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganaro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari.

⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanogakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaaroyo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigiri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’

⁷ ‘Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero.

⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’
*

⁹ Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanogakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini.

¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantai-giri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsav-ageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigateta-paakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkan-takempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitanotsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara platashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pito-vaire, gara pamatavanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipu-gatsanaigari.*

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashin-tagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavage-takempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi irav-isakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyog shintavage-tacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakota-gani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoifa komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko in-trika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatak-era impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo iga-mane.

³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegei ineiaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineiaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, im-pogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaak-eri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku.

³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanothakaririra Mat-sigenka iramanankenkanira inaigakera itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanankenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira.

³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigak-eri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha oma-vatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoniigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikan-taigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveankariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinaitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereaveigake aka kipatsiku, neroty pikanantaigakenanira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereaiwake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegitte terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaiwakari.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaiwakarira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsiky-atatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomatata irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso inekagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokikuku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki.

⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigate-tanakarira Jeso.

⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekya irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimagegira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, tekyaenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsaaikoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantakarira.

⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitaivotitashiiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatiyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁰ ¡Inkantakanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatan-tapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagave-tapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi.

¹⁴ Ikantutarotyoto:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Jr 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi irini-aigakenara.’

Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera.

¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake.

²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi.

²³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsatasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’

²⁴ Nerotyo maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo.

²⁵ Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantaero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuiavagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi

²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pi-mantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigak-enarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavaka-gaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inki-saigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.

³³ Nerotyoko inkantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirokokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi (Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanfakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori.

³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapa-saigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku.

⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaeri irirori ikisaigavakerira ovasi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaeri iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyo ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakara: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanogikamparone.’

⁸ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigera.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, nerotyto iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigera.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigakari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inke-mantsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroteri ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyto jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigera onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyto ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsagaikenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanero koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Irovoventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkemantsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Irovoventi ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini (Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka ferira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigank-iririra.

²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intominta-gaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkak-agantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami A-eran, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ *

²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroo ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okameti-takera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanotyo inakera irirori, mameri pashini.

³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasananakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ *

³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakavagetakemparira pito-vaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiuro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini.

³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroyaganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagagakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanogakempara atsarogakagagara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

* 12:26 Ek 3.6 * 12:30 Ireo 6.5 * 12:31 Ire 19.18

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo koga-page ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika?

³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaignarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempiriri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage.

³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapit-sageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyó iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakera Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyagageigamatityo tovaini.

⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyapapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki.

⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omara-pagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakari:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegitte’, impo inkemat-saigakeri tovaini.

⁷ “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyonañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intimagarantaigake intiganikaigakeri isoraroe-gite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititananakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impas-apasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempira inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inamp-inaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigake-nara naro.

¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigak-enkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoevantaigakempari irashisano irirentie-gisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira

intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririeggi irogakagantaigakerira.

¹³ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantan-kicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerita garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatumaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakitakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

¹⁷ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira on-tiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigake-era oshigaiganakera!

¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari,

¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kaman-tantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigak-eniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tskyanyira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenk-agiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osari-ganaera.

²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempaty tekyenkara pimpogereagempa viroegi.

³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso (Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakeri parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikan-tanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impi-gaera.

³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagetamanakera.

³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineagapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri.

³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira (Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ineagavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa poegantarira isariaigakeri Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira.

² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari (Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasano-tacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁵ Opunavagetari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika.

⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakantaigakenerira Jeso.

¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekaigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irorori itiganigaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake.

¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?”

¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakera arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikaigakero magatiro asekaigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

17 Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi.

18 Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

19 Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiwake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

20 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

21 Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

22 Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

23 Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniari aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

24 Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

25 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaak-yarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

26 Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi.

27 Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

28 Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

29 Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

30 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasannotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:
 –Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantan-
 kicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.
 Ario ikañoigakero maganiri ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

–Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisu-
 reavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

–Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira.

³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Amaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

–Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

³⁸ Kireaike gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganaker-
 itari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireigave-
 tanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigiri.

⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

–¿Ogaa, magaaigantsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantake-
 nanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaiga-
 paakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii.
 Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira
 itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.”

⁴⁵ Iroo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakeri ikantakerira:

–¡Gotagantatsirira!

46 Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

47 Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

48 Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyó pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara?

49 Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

50 Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

51 Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro.

52 Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi
(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

53 Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

54 Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegei taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

55 Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikae-makagantaigakeri pashini intoeventaigakempirira Jeso kameti ontimak-eniri onkenantakempirira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyó inkantaigé iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaimpa.

56 Itsoeventaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

57 Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikan-taigi:

58 —Naroegei nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

59 Ikantavetakatyó maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyó kantatigavakero.

60 Impo ikavirimatanaikatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantero viro?

61 Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teratyó tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanotyó vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariégite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

62 Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

63 Ogatyó ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitarotyó imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkaman-taigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi,

⁶⁴ matakanirooro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi

⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampa-tuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriansi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakentari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyoko, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Irorotyoko yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityoko aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyoko kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyoko itsoeven-taiganakariri,

4 nerotyo yogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

5 Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroto ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

6 Omirinkatyo agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovi-tunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

7 Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itenta-gantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromano-gegi ovashi yogantaigakera.

8 Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira.

9 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

10 Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigake-
era intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

11 Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri pa-toitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pam-pakuae Varavashi.’”

12 Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Irotoventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigov-
eenkariegite?

13 Irirorogi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

14 Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

15 Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigan-
kicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasa-
takenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

16 Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri
maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

17 Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kiv-
itsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira.

18 Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

19 Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoigakeri, impo
itigeroaventaigakari kañomataka ishineventaganari koveenkari, ontitari
isamatsavintaigakerira.

20 Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yo-
gagutantaigaari irashi imanachaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

21 Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijan-
tero. Irirorkya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi
iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakerira Jeso
igoroshite.

²² Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”).

²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo irovi-ikemparo.

²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri.

²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—jEjee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. jVintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Jr 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, jirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, çtyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerityo:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaera.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

³⁸ Iroroty ikamanakera ogaty okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganiki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinakake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori intú itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaiwake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso.

⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuiwaigetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaiwake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitentanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatentanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakarira yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu.

⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaiwake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaiamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.

² Impo okutagitentanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaiamanake anta yogaaganira.

³ Antari oaiaganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneiga-paakero paa mataka ogagunkani.

⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake

okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo oke-naigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikantakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanirira.

⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, nerotyoto tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantagiri:

—jAtake yanianai Jeso! jNoneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigave-tanakara ikenraigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari.

¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari ito-vaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigero iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira
(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanogirira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigave-takaririra ineagakerira yanianaira.

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoto kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani.

¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakem-parira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakem-parira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemporo.

¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyoto itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparotyoto garatyoto

* **16:9** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versiculos 9-20.

ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteav-ageiganakerotyo kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsitapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakeroty kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanogakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiñokya ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Jore-aku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatanoigeri.

⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagaigapaakero mapukicho ogotanganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri.

¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinakake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

¹² Iroroty ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako.

¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intumake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan.

¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi,

¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokya irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro.

¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintefashiigavakemparira poka-paankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirori tigankakena nonpokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempiriri.

²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ariño pinianae.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri pa-toitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¿Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyo tera ontomintumatempa.’”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku.

²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¿Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikan-takani itentakempi!

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?”

³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi.

³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pim-paitakeri Jeso.

³² Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkan-takenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impagakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakempirira Iravi pairani.

³³ Inkantakani impagakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimu-mati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyo yoga pitomi mechotankitsinerira inkan-takenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi.

³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantaveta-ganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonki-take atake inakotanake 6 kashiri.

³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatu-matemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Irorenti nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini oveysikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere.

⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okanta-paakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyo Isavere ogatyo ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyo yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori paio ikavintsaasanotakeri.

⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!

⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyo ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku.

⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantagakantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’”

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaaokake-narira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagak-ena.

* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16 * 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake:
‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

49 Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

50 Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari
maganiro shineventaigaririra.

51 Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.
Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

52 Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

53 Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita
impumaigavaeri.

54 Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

55 Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogak-
agakempari Averan*’

intiegitari aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

56 Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opi-
ganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

57 Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti
otomi.

58 Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choeni-
takotakarorira intiegitari aikiro oitaneegei pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi
ishineigamatanakatyo maganiro.

59 Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkir-
imeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaigakerimera Sakari-
ashi iragakotaerimera iriri,

60 kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

61 Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

62 Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi.

63 Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi
ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigan-
kicharira ogatyo ikenaiwake yogaiganake kavako,

64 aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami
Tasorintsi!”

65 Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira
yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoiigaka maganiro
timaigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka

66 ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakem-
para impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira
Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

67 Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo
ikamantantanakera ikanti:

* 1:55 Jen 17.7 * 1:59 Ire 12.3

68 “iPairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashiki-
iganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

69 Maika itigankimoigakai gavisaaotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.
Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

70 Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake
Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria
Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

71 Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira,
kantankicha naro nompugantaigakeri.

72 Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogaka-
gaigakemparira,
gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

73 Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

74 ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira
piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugantaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavageti-
moigakenara

75 intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira
kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

76 Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,
viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira
onkametiite irogiagavakerira iripokapaakera.

77 Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenaniniri
ganiri ikenkiario Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

78 Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai
itigankantakaririra gavisaaokoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

79 Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

80 Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini
yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigon-
kero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi ineginte-
tashiigavakemparira Gavisaaotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

1 Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto
intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi.

2 Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyakenka komutagaigankicha
intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta
Suriaku ineaigetakennerira magatiro.

3 Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra
pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashik-itankeririra.

⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinita-ganirira ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamsaku oginoriantakeri isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate.

⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.

¹² Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamsaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompoty yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratinti-itaiigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose on-tiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsa-getanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkir-imeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyaanakara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti ikantaigakerira saserorote tenige

iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,

²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku año paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irorori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiinte-vagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisuraigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri,

²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatatara ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakataru noneakero pitsatagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irorori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri

³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisuraagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovage-tini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatempa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi onakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokiyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinirira iseraereegi.

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:
—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku.

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovage-tanake isuretasanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsavaagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.

⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatæ, año anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige,

⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka iko-gaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira

⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira.

⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari paio yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo.

⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneai-giri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigake-nara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikemat-savageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irirori okantakani osuretakotakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero.

⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi magan-rosanoty ishineventaigakari.

3

Joan Givatantsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi.

² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itemi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iri-atakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi.

³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkav-ageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakeri imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashi-igavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsa-tanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani. Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkanira. Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiaovokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineigaigeriniri maganiro Gavisakotan-tatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?”

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineigaikempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineigaikero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchatu terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intumakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantai-giri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroeigi:

—Naroeigiri, ztyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeven-takempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite,

²⁰nerotyo ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹Antari aĩñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite

²²ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkaguta-paakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokyia Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokyia Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokyia Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokyia Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵Irirokyia Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Irokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Irokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Irokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Irokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Irokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Irokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Irokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³ Irokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.

Irokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.

Irokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.

Irokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.

³⁴ Irokya Parese inti itomi Jora.

Irokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.

Irokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.

Irokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.

Irokya Averan inti itomi Tare.

³⁵ Irokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.

Irokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.

Irokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.

Irokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.

Irokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.

³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparootakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera.

² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutarityo magatirosanotyoyo kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashin-tagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakampipi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaatyoyo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyoyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otshitapankoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaananenityo savi,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragai gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

¹² Iniitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

–Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irerotari pagaveavage-tira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isa-iashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi,
ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira
irashintavageigempa
nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigak-
eriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira
nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ira-
pakuaiгаenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

–Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineigake-tari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

–¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

–Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaem-patyo vikiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigak-erira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniitanaaty aikiro ikanti:

* 4:12 Ireo 6.16

—Arisanotyo nonkantanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,*

²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigirotasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro.

²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoege otishiku.

³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineiaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara.

³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikantiri:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroto pipokashitake pimpegereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroto ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, ige-naneyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri.

³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatotaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativatekera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatana, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatako-geigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irorori ipatikaigakeri igitoku papiropage yovegagairi.

⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakerira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyo ikantaigi: —iVirori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigave-taka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai.

⁴³ Kantankicha irorori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irorori, ikogaigaketari inkemisaantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogata-gageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguifaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare.

³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ot-sapiaku.

⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare

⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo.

⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novet-sikagisevageti terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima.

¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsata-gaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaaivi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasanotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigan-kicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yoveg- ageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yogu-itakoigakerira.

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

²⁰ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aifo pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutari-tyo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanutakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishokatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Iroroty iniakarira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi,

²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gagagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogitanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanoty iokagetanakero ipirininventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaiage aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekataigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

* **5:27** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

³² Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiaganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoege yapakuapiniige tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasor-intsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakemp-paniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoege irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa.

³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onke-nake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera.

³⁸ Neroty pairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.

³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogavisake okame-tiatakera.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ike-nanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaiaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora.

² Iroroty ineaigakerira pariseoege ikantaigutaritoyo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika on-titari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavage-tantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikak-erira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisan-otyogatatampatyogirogakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigairira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera.

⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patovantaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasnovagetaaty apipakotene.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakaty kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Inikeri niganki okutagitetanai

¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakaigakari iritigankaneegi.

¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo;

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro
Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniagankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari.

¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yagaveavegatakera yovegaugeigamatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impagakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariiegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagaeigakerora magatiro ikogaigetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti irinishinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineagimpi impogini, matakatari pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretako-tumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira.

²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori.

³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigirira.

³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineigaketari irampinatantagakerika irogipigaigaenkani.

³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatan-tavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretaketumaigempari onti ikiro suretakoigaacha.

³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniaшинatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkamentite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkamentite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpiro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakera viroegi.

³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irorori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irorori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairoty inkavintsaakenkani irorori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira

* **6:29** Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

† **6:29** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo. ‡ **6:30** Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

ikavintsaantake arioty inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyo inkavintsaak-
enkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakera irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku?”

⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori.

⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

⁴² Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira.

⁴⁴ Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniaikogeti kame-tiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniaikogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira?”

⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakana itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra.

⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yovagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoave-tanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiaavagetityo kara, kantankicha teratyo agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira.

⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akyo amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku.

² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake.

³ Irorotyo ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane.

⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori.

⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitan-taigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivage-takitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveav-agetatsirira.

⁷ Nerotyoteri nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Pini-matakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinika nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomper-atakaru ikematsatakenatyo.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishon-kateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigari:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iser-aerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveav-agetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiarira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoiga-paakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty inkantakara irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyo matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakeru. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha.

¹⁶ Iroroty ineaigakera maganiro yoganiarira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiagitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakoge-tankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiarira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt 11.2-19)

18-19 Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posan-tepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikamakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?”

20 Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

–Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantsirira nonkantaigakitem-pira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokak-
era?

21 Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegagageairira tovaini mantsigaigantsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarinti koveenkatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee.

22 Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

–Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogika vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

23 ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

24 Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriri piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?”

25 ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriri piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi.

26 Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriri piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantsirira,

27 irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikan-tiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

28 Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

29 “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineagaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañogika yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi kori irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro.

30 Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teraty irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

31 “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogika?”

³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempi-vageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovuti-moigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matukagantsi kenkisureaenkataavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’

³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekataavagetaka mesaku.

³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.

³⁸ Impo ongonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinakaape igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari.

³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”

⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je’ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50.

⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokivavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantaanaro ogishi.

⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.

⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari.

⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite.

Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikan-tavakagaigamanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakoveigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12.

² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigave-takarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kama-garini.

³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa in-ampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsina-neegi. Iroroegi ontu mutakoveigagiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti im-punventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi (Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro:

⁵ “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagise-tanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshiv-okavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyo oshivoku-tanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroo ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomatata tenirikatyo ineaiqe.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani.

¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsasanoigakera.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ike-matsasanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omaganta-ganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetaikoigak-eniri maganiri pitaigankitsirira kara.

¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impogin-ityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari ke-mavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inke-masanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantaanerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasantenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirementiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaiigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake.

²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniuro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamatata Jerasaku katinkasanotyoto ontatikyatakera Garirea.

²⁷ Iroro yaguvetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyoto iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyoto ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyoto patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetanakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakataro ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontanera iokanaerira.

³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra.

³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku.

³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetirityo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroo itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroo ineagavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yongonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineagapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaaty oikyara. Iroo ineagakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁶ Maganiro neagakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra.

³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera.

³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira iko-gavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira.

⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitarsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroo ineapaakerira Jeso it-satimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku,

⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakerityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri.

⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira os-eriintevagetanityo pairani ogaty oonakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogav-intanaigavetakaroty gavintantaigatsirira teraty ovegaempa ariompaty ootiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro.

⁴⁴ Irirori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanachaki. Iroroty otsagatakotakerira ogaty okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Aiño tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku os-higekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Iroroty notsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irorori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, neroty povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikan-tiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatake-narika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani ki-matatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi.

⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaav-itsanaiganakerira, ineagakerotari mataka kamasanotake.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—jAnaneki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempira.

⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera (Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveak-agaigakerira ironeagaigakempirira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro iroveg-aigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempira Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegagigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira.

⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimāgimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegagamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikaigetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki.

⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira.

⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuugaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireigakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Ireroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventagakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineiaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigero maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigak-
eri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro.

¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineven-
tanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo
maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri
irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro.

¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapa-
toigaro aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara
onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka
irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini
kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini ka-
mantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkarie-
gite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari
itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro go-
tagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti
inkisashuigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha oma-
vatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo
ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavage-
tanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo on-
tirika inkamaventakena.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetak-
enara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetak-
era tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira
nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira
Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁵ Intimavetakemparatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro
kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impogininyo inkamanae iriatake
morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakirira
arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventa-
gapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetaapaak-
era nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankari-
ite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatare pikamaigi pinkonogagaran-taigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago.

²⁹ Impo iniaakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamatanakatyo ivoroku ogatyo okenake imanachaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara.

³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso ini-avakagaigakara.

³¹ Ikovoreagamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaven-taigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku.

³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magase-vageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, imatsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante.

³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, it-sarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira.

³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumai-ge okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikan-tavagetakara irirori.

³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, akiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri.

⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi!
¿Akasamanivativorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari

Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineagakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroo yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatar.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyogake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku

⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane nara, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneagakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneagaketari tera intentagaie.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishinegakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriantantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyog Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantagakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkoigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaigae iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineagaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineagakerira tera inkogaigae iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereagakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso: –Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

–Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakempirira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

–Virori, tsame pogiavetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

–Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

–Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori piate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

–Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaaete novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

–Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasaanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsoenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuifakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantagatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha.

⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaigakempira Tasorintsi.’”

⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaaakerira Tasorintsi, ariotyoka inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogĩ garatyoka ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyoka inkavintsajaigakempivi roegi.

⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempivi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Nerotyoka kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempivi.

⁹ Povegaigarira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: “Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempivi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera:

¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaarotyoka kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempivi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’

¹² Maika nonkantaigakempivi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoka irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyoka inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyoka novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyoka pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikagegira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyoka neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyoka irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyoka samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikagegira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyoka irogagaigakempivi kara avisavagetakerotyoka inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyoka! Ontityoka piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintaigakempivi

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

viro tera inkemisantavintsaigna naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigneri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.

¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitanta-charira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi.

²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroso pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevegetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigari tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Ari-oniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inke-maigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Añño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasnovagetanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotsanotanakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivage-take kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, nerotyo ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutaritoyo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanogakeritoyo magatiro iaraki yogaigakeritoyo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanu-tiri.

³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutiritoyo antakona anta yav-isanake.

³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineave-tanakari yavisanaketyo.

³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitaritoyo itsarogak-aganakaritoyo.

³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigat-sirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakeri.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’

³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyo pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakeri Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevetaketa itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku.

³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisan-takerira ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyo antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakero novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro n-puntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronitoyo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

* 10:28 Ire 18.5

11

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera ini-
anake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira
Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigak-
erira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsi-
genkaegi

inkematsatasanoigakempira imepagaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkia-
gaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigari.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigei-
giro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piangigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite
pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan,

⁶ ikyeenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyto
tatampa nompavakeri.’

⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara pover-
aanatana, shitakotaanataru, magaiganaanataru maganiro. Gara nagavei
nomputempira.’

⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri inti-
naanaketoyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara
iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti
ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika
pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika
pineakoigakemparotyto. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi
inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

¹⁰ Yogari nevantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro
yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike
maranke pimperi?”

¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoke, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro?”

¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika
oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira
enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro
neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)*

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari
imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yo-
gavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro.

15 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.”

16 Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineagakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakeri kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

17 Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

18 Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentagaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogo-taketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.

19 Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyogaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irirotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakero viroegi.

20 Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

21 “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovage-takeroty ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira.

22 Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashin-tutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

23 “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira (Mt 12.43-45)

24 “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teraty iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’

25 Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara.

26 Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagav-ageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyogavagavetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

27 Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairoty oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsoomitagakempirira!

28 Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasantoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakero itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatovantaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatako-vageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tzorintsi kameti inea-gaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigak-eniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisuraiganaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasanoririra Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.

³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neat-sirira tyarika iati ineesanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagiteti-motakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanotem-paro Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuivagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka.

³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pi-maigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora.

³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogot-sanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yonten-kakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakera.

³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi

* 11:29 Jon 1-3 * 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutaveigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro?

⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyto tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakempirira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantageganirira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganirira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani pogu tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyto, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyto naroege aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyto pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashiki-iganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isurefakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani.

⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyto pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegei yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vet-sikashiigakeneri isurefakotantaigaenkanirira.

* **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

49 “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyo ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

50 Irorotari inkisantaignakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaignakanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

51 Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averî.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyo inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiriro yogaignakanirira.

52 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatageigakerora posante nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

53 Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagan-taiganakeri posante

54 ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga koga-page

1 Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineaigantaigara inkantaigak-enkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage.

2 Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatankani.

3 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiriro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

*Panirosanotyo impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Mt 10.26-31)*

4 “Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogagaigakerora pisure.

5 Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake.

⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri.

⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasannotankitsine ikematsasannotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyoko inkañotakempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, ariotyoko inkañotakempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyoko imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intririka koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’

¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigan-kicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaa-narira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigave-takempatyoko, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotakaneri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyoko igipatsite ipankita-gantagematityoko turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyoko choeni.

¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakerotyoko kara yogantarorira, tyampatyoko irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyoko nonkantakero?’, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’

¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyoko ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Non-tireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’

¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita noko-gakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyoko kara.’

²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyoko pinka-make tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanim-patyoko shintagetaemparone.’

²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashin-tavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomatata tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsasanoigiririra magatiro ikogako-geigakarira

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakem-parira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka pairo impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira pairo impaigakempiro.

²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari pairo impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pa-gaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okan-taka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaigironirorotyo oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari pairo impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira.

³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaven-taigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha vi-roegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiañotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro iko-gagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogako-geigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.19-21)

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimi-moigakeriniri impogini impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pim-paigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipat-siku onsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario

pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aĩnotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aĩnotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakempirira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira.

³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipat-siku irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogivaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkaĩoigakempirira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagiteta-manakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka.

³⁹ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira.

⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegin-tevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kaĩnotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notũkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiri pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkaĩoigakempirira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsasatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiri irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineaapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasnotanakempariri

⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nash-intagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevagetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsitũtanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivage-tapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakempirira maganiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriantsi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovet-sikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkan-ityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro ipokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!

⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara nerotyto novankinavage-takatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake.

⁵¹ ¿Pineagiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyto iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakem-para inkisavakagaiganakempara.

⁵² Nerotyto maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, nerotyto inkisavakagaigakempara.

⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineagirora omenkorisekan-tira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake.

⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake.

⁵⁶ ¡Pishinegakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pingiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagiteta-takempa, kantankicha teratyto pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneati-moigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineagaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi?

⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogave-takempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irorori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineeerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira.

⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyto yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantaigaga impogereigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigave-takara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi

irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroe-gite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineagipaakeri anta tsonpogi yovatu-aigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigak-erira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireaku-nirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty o ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Ter-
atyo.

³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkamentite pinkantatigaiganakem-para pimpogereiaigakempaty viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ika-
maigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi
yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo.

⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pim-
pogereiaigakempaty pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka
ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timak-
erikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

⁷ Iperamatanakarotyo ikanturityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka.
Nopakashitironi pairani, maika ogatyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini
teratyo ontimo oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’

⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkiga-
vatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi

⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika
otimi ario pinkante pintogagakantakero.’”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagan-
tavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani ni-
ganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari
kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara.

¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkanaka ovashi oshin-
eventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira
ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ik-
isamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyo pimpokantapini-
igempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri
apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsa-
tasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averaŋ pairo novogantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro ki-saigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanaŋe okañotanaaro incható itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi?”

²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira.

²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaaikoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi iki-aigira.

²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanaŋe shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparotyo shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempitoyo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’

²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetoyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

* **13:21** Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

28 Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti.

29 Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo ponaiagankichane katonko.

30 Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

32 Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: 'Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokeya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.'

33 Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

34 "¿Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

35 Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: '¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!' "

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

1 Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiagi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa.

2 Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari.

3 Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

4 Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera.

⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagi-teriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineagakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira,

⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivtirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirementiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake pitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aifiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige.

¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineagakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaiigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aifiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irishinevageigakempa sekatiimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igovenkariegi!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatiimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara.

¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

18 “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikan-take: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamoso-takiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’

19 Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterora nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’

20 Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

21 “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigak-erira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

22 “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekya intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’

23 Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempora novankoku.

24 Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokae-maigavetaka.’ ”

*Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt 10.37-38)*

25 Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsi-kenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri:

26 “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasannotakenara imegasanotakem-para nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintagaririra, on-tirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo ya-gaveimati imegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishinevagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

27 Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetake-nara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

28 “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankaka-gakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro?

29 Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo ko-gapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamat-sanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero.

30 Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero ira-gaterora.’

31 “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iri-atake ironanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty.

32 Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametaigaerira.

33 Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera?”

³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira

(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yañoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira.

² Impo ineaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁴ “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira?”

⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piangogegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’

⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuera yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira?”

⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’

¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañogaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aña itomi piteni.

¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteni magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage.

13 Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro.

14 Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyoya kara, tyampatyo iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane.

15 Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite.

16 Tyarika, itasegatanaketyo kara irorokatyoya irogranakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira.

17 Impogini isurematanaatyoya ikanti: 'Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekataveigatyoya kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanogero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane.'

18 Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakera magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora.

19 Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.'

20 Impogini iatanai yogonkevegetaa ivankoku iriri.

'Irorotyoya ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityoya kara ishiganakatyoya itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityoya yasaraanatavakarira.

21 Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakera magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.'

22 Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: 'Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro anyoya pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira.

23 Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyonirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!'

24 pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.' Impo isekataveigaganaka ishinevageigaka.

25 "Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyoya sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera.

26 Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: '¿Tatatyoya oitara kara?'

27 Irirori ikantiri: 'Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyonirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonke-taa.'

28 Ogatyoya ikenake ikisamatanakatyoya irirori teratyoya inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera.

29 Kantankicha irirori ogatyoya ikantanakeri: 'Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyoya nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyoya nompugatsafumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noami-goegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara.

30 Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegei pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityoya povetisakagantiniro toro keitasanotankitsirira.'

³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro.

³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaignari.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aifo iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira.

² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’

⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’

⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’

⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavaganaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogaigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha negintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora.

¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake?’

¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashin-tasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsa-tasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasano-takerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoi-giririra koriki.

¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negin-tevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasor-intsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineven-taigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Ontsatagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsataketake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igovenkariegite, impo manirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igovenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsata-getanakempa magatiro.

Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teraty choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekataru shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamae Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentamparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani,

²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro.

²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: 'Notomi, suretaemparotyó pairani tek-yara pinkame, viro pishinevetakatyó kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatemala. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavetaketayo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavetankitsi.

²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañogaka naigankitsirira kara garatyó yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?'

²⁷ "Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: 'Iroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa.

²⁸ Aññogitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereaveigakera.'

²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: 'Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, irorotyó iriniavantaigake irigoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.'

³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: 'Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyó.'

³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: 'Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisan-taigerira inkematsaigakerira.' "

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

"Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!

² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantagikampirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakankanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

³ ¡Tsikyanyira viroegi!

"Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.

⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparotyó kara okyatyó, okyatyó, okyatyó,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: 'Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro', iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri."

Onkematsakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogogavetakatyó yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetiara kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoganera.

* 17:4 Okyatyó, okyatyó, okyatyó: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake "siete veces."

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, piatae paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo.

⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’

⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyo pikantiri.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagate, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okarage-tanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea.

¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona,

¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagaveigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikaemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakempirira saseroroteegi.*

¡aiganaketyo, impo tekyaanikasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yove-gaiganaka.

¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

¡pigaa inakera Jeso

¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, neroty o povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsa-tasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

—¿Tyatityora intsititananakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakataru ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatyo ipoki.

²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piagi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaijirotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo in-easanoigavakeri.

²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori.

²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantagakeri irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsoompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereigaka ikamaigakera iokaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereigakempa.

²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake.

³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku.

³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori.

³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intumake.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatarakira samponero katsiketoyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketoyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti:

² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate.

³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori.

⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: “Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa,

⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakerotyo nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakeroni maika yoga joese kisanatsirira, teratyo inkamivetempari, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyo ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira.

⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika teky,

⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankit-sine inkatimaterotyo shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatananoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisagakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasantotyoyonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane.

¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

13 “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinka-paaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventu-matempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’

14 Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impofetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokyo terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

15 Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi im-patikaigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaiga-paakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

16 Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventagaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

17 Nonkamantasoigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsav-ageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

18 Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkan-takempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

19 Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

20 Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pito-vaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.*’

21 Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

22 Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashin-tagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogivagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavage-takempi Tasorintsi enoku.

23 Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavage-tanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

24 Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi irav-
isakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasantoty shintavage-
tacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakota-
gani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:
—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi
gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine
irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-
giavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko on-
tirika itsinanetsite intririka irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intririka
itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa
kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoenkariiegite

³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairoty aavisavagetakero yashin-
tagevefakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempira magatiro
itsirinkaignakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira
Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³² Iragakantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi
jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatak-
enkanira.

³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha oma-
vatanakempira kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika
inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomu-
tapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onamp-
inapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—jJesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—jAtsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyoo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—jViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo
yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—jIroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakem-pira.

⁴³ Irorotyو ikantakerira ogatyو ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityو Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—jPairo ikavintsaaagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityو Tasor-intsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyو ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira.

⁴ Ishigamatanakatyو antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri.

⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityو guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyو ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityو ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyو ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañoavagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira narو nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impو nagagarantavake narو, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

¹⁰ Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki (Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyو,

¹² impو ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impو iavageteke samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti impegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi.

¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira

* **19:8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaignakempirira pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imepegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵ “Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri irompera-neegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineigakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage.

¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’

¹⁷ Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’

¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’

¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰ “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi,

²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigematariki koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’

²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatyato pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematariki koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’

²⁴ Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’

²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’

²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi.

²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaririra tsatakotaka, tekyanika irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri tsatakotaka.

³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri.

³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira.

³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosantoty giaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineigakeririra yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenani.

³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariiegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatari itigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenera!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aifoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatananakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti:

⁴² “¡Maikari maika aifokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera.

⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira

⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyo savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigaapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotantaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakantaigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

²—Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’”

⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impi-tankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirokokari kantakeri.

⁸Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta.

¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane inevigaaterimera impagarantaigaeri irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakari maani.

¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

¹² Impo itigankutaatyoko aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityoko igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyoko nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyoko iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkatsaigake.’”

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoko ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’”

¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira. “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite?”

¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegagakakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisas-higakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irorotyoko ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyoko iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita irononiri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira.

²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanotyoko jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigniri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, nerotyoko ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniriko koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyoko pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

26 Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, nerotyogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga.

28 Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimak-erika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

29 Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

30 Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

31 Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintaganakemparo.

32 Impo okamamatityo irorori.

33 Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

34 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

35 Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyogayumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara.

36 Gatanika ikamuraigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakatari ipegaigakeri itomiegi.

37 Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moisheshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniak-erira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.

38 ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? Garatyogavaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

39 Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasannotakeniroro.

40 Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

41 Impogini ikanti Jeso:

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikan-taigakera maika?

⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:
Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakem-pirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsam-agopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempinari. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapit-sageiganakerira ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkinityo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakera Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoy-agantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite.

² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki.

³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashin-tumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakero-tari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipage-tunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyo ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotanta-gavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri.

⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegite intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsoenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegemanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara.

¹³ Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nonpugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’

¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage.

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeven-taiganakempityo kara, irimaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pirementiegi, piitaneegei intiegiri piاميةogite irogakagantaigakempi.

¹⁷ Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.

²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera.

22 Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani.

23 ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsoomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika!

24 Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi poniaigan-kichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

25-26 "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaatanakera omaraani nia onkangamatetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini.

27 Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

28 Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera."

29 Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato

30 otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikyara osarigananae.

31 Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoventkariegite maganiro.

32 Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimpogereaiempa viroegi.

33 Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

34 "Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi.

35 Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketotyari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige.

36 Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniagakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

37-38 Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagan-tavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

1 Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,*

2 yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigagirira.

3 Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote.

4 Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavaka-gaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagan-taigakenerira.

5 Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri im-paigakerira koriki.

6 Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagan-taigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekataigaanaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

7 Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoeg-antarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaa-ganira Pasekoa.

8 Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

–Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

9 Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

–¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

10 Ikanti Jeso:

–Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramaganotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi.

11 Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’

12 Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara ariogiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povet-sikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara.

¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyo oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera,

¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

*Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparro. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

²¹ Yogari gagagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena.

²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipe-reavagetake yoga gagagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyó ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyo gaka-gantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyó iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyó ikantaigi, irorokyatyó ikantaigi.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsasantatsirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatyato inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi.

²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Inti-tyo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsa-jaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi,

³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinaitagakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro povikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiro iseraeregi.”

*Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsasanoigakena,

³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsasananotanakenara nokogake pishintsita-gaigerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantsanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoti ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoti imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti ironiri impugamentantakempa,

³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitakerira.

⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyo arioaapagerikatyo iriraa.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara.

⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso
(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi iknapaake iivatapaake. Iroo yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira.

⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineaigavakerira maganiro pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nonpugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi,

⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii?

⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigna, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyo pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake.

55 Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkagakeri yonku-vokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.

56 Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriansi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

57 Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

58 Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

59 Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

60 Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakyatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.

61 Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara irinimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.”

62 Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

63 Impo maganiro soraroege sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika.

64 Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

65 Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

66 Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira.

67 Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariege?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

68 Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniagi viroegi.

69 Kantankicha maika iriatæ Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

70 Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

71 Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikemaigakerira ikanotagumanatarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Nerotyo maganirosanotyo ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsiiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogave-takatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo iko-gantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisan-tanake, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintsii-ganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku.

¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki onti-tari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoiigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparrira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakerinarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera.

¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyo ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo nampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegei ontiri aikiro yogantakera.

²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro.

²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyo Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira.

²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomlegi.

²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanekenanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’

³⁰ Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyo otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyo aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira itentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakeri yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁴ Irorotyo ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.

³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiuro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika!

⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereagetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara nara gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaese-matanakaty magatiro apagiteanakaroty kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake,

⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamago-tacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

46 Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Amaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

47 Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovet-sikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

48 Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyo ton ton ton,

49 kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi gi-aigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50-51 Itimake paniro surari kavintsasantavagetatsirira kematsatsan-otiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikgogakakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyogantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori.

52 Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

53 Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa oveysikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyyenka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

54 Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetanta-iganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inanaiporeatsiri shavini.

55 Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiagankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira.

56 Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku oveysikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireagaka kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moisheshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari oveysikageigakerira chapikamantakarira.

2 Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantave-tunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka.

3 Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere.

⁵ Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai?

⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoty ikantaigakempirira añokyaara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaarotyo ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavage-takera.

⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritiganka-neegi inaigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi.

¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniaigisevageiganake kogapage.

¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero.

¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira.

¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera.

¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ishineventantagakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.

²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.

²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira,

²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai.

²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!

²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoenkariiegite iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.

²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri,

²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.

³¹ Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyopegaenkataka.

³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineigaanakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Aifnyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri ineaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoiganekara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira.

⁴¹ Kantankicha ineigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Año shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri

⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki año kyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempara magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganekara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri irianae.

⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira.

⁴⁸ Viroegi matakara pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka ot-sirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gafata piaigai parikoti. Gikoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira.

⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku.

⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara.

⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyenka tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga itimakerira Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakerira itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi.

² Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokya.

³ Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera on-timumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi arogi.*

⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakogiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakar-ityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan.

⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira,

⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirotyo vamparogavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri.

¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari.

¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itom-intaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonovageigakai. Aneigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi."

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyogavageti nerotyogavageti ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai.

¹⁷ Pairani Moisheshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito
(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)*

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira imepegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketeri tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoiigakempirira terira pogoigeri,

²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “iNeri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira!

³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’

³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiroro iseraeegi iriro pokankitsi.”

* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

32-33 Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kankancha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakana: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirrotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

34 Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosonorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

35 Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aifo inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi.

36 Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti: —¿Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

37 Irorotyogari ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

38 Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Irroregi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

39 Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineagakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inana shavini poreatsiri.

40 Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.

41 Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

42 Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

43 Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

44 Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

45 Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

46 Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

47 Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatsasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

48 Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikanturityo Jeso:

* 1:42 Sepashi: **Cefas**, arameoku onti okantagani **Kephas**. Perero: **Pedro**, guriegoku onti okantagani **Petros**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku iger a tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iser-aereegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku iger a paga-pagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamatasanogakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso.

² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi.

³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaantantarora nia patiropage omonkaratakarora ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku.

⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negin-tegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakera ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoaignakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intangani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

* 2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *de cincuenta a setenta litros*.

11 Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani inekagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

12 Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi (Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

13 Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku.

14 Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineaigapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki.

15 Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane.

16 Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegaka-gaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

17 Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakempara pivanko osamat-sanatakenkanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.”

18 Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti no-goigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

19 Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaempara.

20 Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiven-tavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakem-para povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

21 Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotan-kicha.

22 Nerotyo impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineaigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro ma-gatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

23 Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake to-vaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

24 Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasañoigeri, yo-goigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi.

25 Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

* 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi.

² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigak-enara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneim-agetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganiasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganiasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oankenkata. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganiasurentantira.

⁹ Inkantutaatyo aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka?

¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroegei onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena.

¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyone asanogetakero Kañotasanogetakaririra Matsigenka.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moisheshi yogaenokotakeri maranke anta osari-gagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanogetakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokotakenkanira impogini,

¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara inearo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyoti itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake.

¹⁷ Teranika iroro itigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityoti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

18 “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri.

19 Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite.

20 Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira.

21 Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

22 Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera.

23 Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira,

24 tekyatanika irashitakotenkani.

25 Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaven-taigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira.

26 Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

27 Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

28 Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira.

29 Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira.

30 Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoifaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

31 “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku

32 onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani.

33 Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogage-takero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa.

34 Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsanotakari Isure.

35 Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetaritoyo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashin-tagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontinyo inkisas-hivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.*

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan.

² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviantavageigankitsi irogamereegi.

³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku.

⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.*

⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketeri Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri.

⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

¹⁰ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irrorori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara?

¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vet-sikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irrorori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.

¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Irorotyo okemavakera ikantakerora okantutaritoyo:

—Viorakaritoyo kamantantatsirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku.

²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigiri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intgankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.

²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniagakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanoigakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irirorori ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaigapai irogamereegi. Iroo ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaantantirira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intgankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi irorotyo ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatepa.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iririoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nonpiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake.

³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakempirira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara.

³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: 'Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.'

³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: "Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi." Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: "Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira."

⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.

⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: "Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira." Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori.

⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisaaogigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku,

⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira.

⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Añño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi.

⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai.

⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasrointi.” Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra.

⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isot-simorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegi Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake.

³ Irerotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatanakempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka.

⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorinti yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa.

⁵ Añño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagagokematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Ireroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira aky yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irerotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatoveigeanakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai.

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorinti ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovageaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini pairo ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiégi jorioégi iko-gasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naro.

²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsat-umatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako.

²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera.

²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisas-hitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikama-ke kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo in-eimatairo igamane.

²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantagakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noga-niantakera.

²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inke-naigake intinajaiganae.

²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokyia vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nonkantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’

³² Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa.

³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara.

³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavat-saakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaignairi.

³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan.

³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka.

³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyoto Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana.

⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi.

⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatarira iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori.

⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyoto pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanogarira.

⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake.

⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiverishi.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegagaimatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta.

⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa.

⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero.

⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Niroroty, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi.

¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake.

¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekagaperikatyo kara onakotake 12.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegite yamereanaa latai parikoti otshiku paniro yapuntanaka.

*Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku

¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kapere-naoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekyia iripoke.

¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara.

¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara.

²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaiigake paa gonkeigaka Kapere-naoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroitari onakera ikenantaiganaarira.

²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami,

²⁴ nerotyo yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineiaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakera pikemaiganakara.

²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparotyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora

³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: 'Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.'

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moiseshi, inti-tyo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai.

³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena.

³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakentatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri.

³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira.

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniro into Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Irerotyo ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

⁴² Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika.

⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Nerotyo tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyo naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku.

⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁴⁸ Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira.

⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaratyo manaa kantankicha ineaiigairotyo igamane.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaiigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi.

⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparono noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irerotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira.

⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparono noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nonntasanotakempari.

⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira inkantakani itimi, nerotyo ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irerotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri.

⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ika-maigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoi-tantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigurityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira?

⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku?

⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro gani-igakerine kematsaigakenanerira.

⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gagagantakerine.

⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso ya-pakuaiaganai tenige irogiavageaeri.

⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanitorya noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikan-takara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gagagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari iko-gaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara.

² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira,

³ yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi piate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankit-sirira anta.

⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanako-takero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsik-agetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti in-igakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañogakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyó ikan-tantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo pi-igakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira.

⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisavi-igakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite.

⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyó noati, tekyatanika agempa noatanta-kemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyó inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyó kantankitsi teratyó inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetake-tari.

¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara.

¹⁵ Ogatyó ikenaiigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikan-taiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyó ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasan-otenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. In-tityó gotagakena tigankanarira.

¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro.

¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventak-enkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagu-matempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moisheshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigak-era pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

²² Yogari Moiseshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.*

²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeke irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moiseshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

²⁴ Gara pigenaneyka pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira?

²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso añokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi iki-moenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha añotyog tiganakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi.

²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tiganakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira.

³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Irioniroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishin-eventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegei sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tiganakenarira.

³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaiigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyo gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro.

³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kugiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyo naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Iko-gakagakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaiga kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaikakempira viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira?

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri.

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iriro pinkante ikañogakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuiganai iageiganai ivankogikū.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi,

² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ike-naigai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogo-taigairira.

³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi in-tiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yoga-ratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatotaigakara

⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari.

⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁷ Kantankicha irirori teraty tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinka-vatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogi-voreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impi-tankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenai gake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi it-sonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane.

¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai iro-rori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa nara garaty tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53-8.11. * **8:5** Ire 20.10

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikiirrotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

¹⁵Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa.

¹⁶Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena.

¹⁷Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.'

¹⁸Ariotyo nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigake name naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyoko aikiro irirori.

²⁰Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²²Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko.

²⁴Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikemat-saigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

²⁵Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigana.

26 Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

27 Kantankicha iriroegi teraty irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.

28 Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa.

29 Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irerotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

30 Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaiigake ikematsatagarantaigakeri to-vaini ikantaigakera: “Irirororo tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovaetagantsi

31 Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi.

32 Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

33 Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage?’

34 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovaetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora.

35 Pine yoga nampiriantisi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Ingera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiri parikoti.

36 Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovaetagantsi ganigetio agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage.

37 Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika.

38 Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

39 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori.

40 Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

41 Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

42 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ari-otari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena.

⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanyakara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi.

⁴⁵ Neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa.

⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iro-roventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira.

⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyó Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averen

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanogakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumaterna kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara.

⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aña paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira.

⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyó ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyó ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averen intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo.

⁵³ ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averen yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanim-patyora viro pikanakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira.

⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyó pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri onturorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañogakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro noke-matsatiri tatarika ikantakena.

⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averen yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyó ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakemparira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyeaenka intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaihanake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi.

² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imehotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika iriro-rakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi.

⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae.

⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee

⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake.

⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevi-tantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyó.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi.

¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁵ neroty ikogakotagantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsa-tagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

¹⁷ Neroty ikogakotagantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantagiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani neroty ikaemakagantaigakaririra tomintagaakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irironiroro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatatyo inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, naroeigiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi.

²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³¹ Ogotasanotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori.

³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate.

³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroeigi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroeigi? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaignakeniri terira ineagavetempa, irirokya neagavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakerira maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroeigi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti.

² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra.

³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage.

⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira.

⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika in-
eimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañogakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanoigiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha.

⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira.

⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanoiganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha iroveti-sakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake nogani-aigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara.

¹¹ Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanoirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo.

¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti.

¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira nerotytera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintasanogiririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañogakara iriroegi ineaigana,

¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate.

¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irotoritari itasanotanarira Apa.

¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, nerotytera maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake tenige inkemavakagaempa.

²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kama-garini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviese-taegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori.

²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoinenanyo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate.

²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari.

²⁹ Iriroritari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri.

³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi’?

³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶ Iriroritari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana.

³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogarika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakerimera maika, pinkematsaigakenatyo pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoinenanyo ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyo aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyo ipgapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara.

⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasannotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake.

² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote.

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasannotakenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetaroty Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro,

⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyo iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera.

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketari.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanyirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineagiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake.

¹⁵ Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso anka-maigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira.

¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirome-tero.

¹⁹ Ario inaiwake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira ir-gishineaiwakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri.

²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku.

²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inke-makempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaepiariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro ka-mageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Narotyoganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari gani-antatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo.

²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatkena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi no-giaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Irorotyogemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta.

³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaiwakerora Maria irogishineaiwakerora iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineaigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineaivakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyokara.

³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka.

³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineaigakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee iroveg-aerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiri yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiri kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)*

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi gĩaiganakerorira Maria ineigaigerira Jeso yoganaiirira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi.

⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiri itinkampage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiri inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi.

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi.

⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro inkamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira.

⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkampage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi

opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi.

⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa

⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagan-taigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara.

² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochap-inienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroso pakoigakeri.

³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovet-sikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogako-vageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineketari iriro pagotakoiginiri ig-orikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitak-enatari impogini.

⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara.

¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro,

¹¹ ineigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku (Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavi-saigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso poka-paake.

¹³ Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—jPairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igov-
eenkariegite iseraareegi! jPairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyansirira ashino ishigakotantanakari,
ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkarie-
gite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyansirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani
otsirinkakotunkansirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario
pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake:
“Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkansirira neroty o ario
ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira iki-
tavitunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro,

¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoigavakarira Jeso.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. jPineagakeriniroro
maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineaigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora
Pasekoa.

²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku
ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari
iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi
Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo iranianaera iriataera
iriroku.

²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika
opankitagani turigoki garaty otoaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakit-
sotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempaty oga okit-
soki, kantankicha ogaty ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanake-
tari oga okitsoki.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyansirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera
tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha
yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante
nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty im-
piriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira noko-
gagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake,
maika taina naroku pishinevagetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara
nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri nat-
sipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake.

²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineven-
taigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri,
kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroo ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonoga-
garantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinke-maigakerora viroegi.

³¹Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira.

³²Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakera pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetakoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuiv-ageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavat-saari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake.

³⁶Narotari kutagitetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroo ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

³⁸Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaigae,

aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti nerotyto ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴²Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkami-page jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegeite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatointaigarira.

⁴³ Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁶ Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavat-saasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagan-taigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara iko-gaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkemat-saigeronika noniane.

⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokan-take nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

⁵⁰ Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, nerotyo omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikan-takena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompattyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikar-iote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakantakerira. Kantan-kicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsi impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Nerotyo isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro iman-chaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakaru itsakiku.

⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo ise vonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impogininyo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotake-natyo aikiro impo pimatakeru nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatari saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gagagan-takerine.

¹² Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?

¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aiikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro.

¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aiikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegi-rokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagagakempa.

¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika.

¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra.

¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aiikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’

¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aiikiro tyanirika shineventakene nane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavaganaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenagake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake.

²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aña ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara.

²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake.

²⁵ Impo irirori yañonitananotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventaigetakeri irogaigakempirira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Iriroritari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegitte itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro pairo yavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri.

³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigave-taena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkampage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro.

³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, arioty pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara.

³⁵ Pinkañoigakempirika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira (Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro.

² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi game-tyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakempirora impogini.

³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutem-pira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku.

⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkan-taigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatatera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigakena naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa?

¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero.

¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyaniirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisaagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku.

¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori.

¹⁴ Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intima- surentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo lokumaigimpi.

¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempirionerira arisanorira. Yogae-giri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineageri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo.

¹⁹ Gara samani ineigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake.

²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentanoigakena, narokya tentanoigakempi.

²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogaigetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotananirira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroegi pintentanoigakempa nogotanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentanoigari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira.

²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankanarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aifñokyanara notentaigimpi.

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi.

²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena.

²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena,

³¹ kantankicha arioty onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganir naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagetatiro magatiro ikantakanarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira.

² Irirori yovatusagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri.

³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira.

⁴ Pinkantakanira pintentanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garaty otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentanoigana garaty pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata.

6 Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

7 “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri.

8 Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganirio arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira.

9 Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi.

10 Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikan-takani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

11 “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

12 Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira.

13 Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty oipaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara.

14 Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite.

15 Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikan-tagetakenarira Apa.

16 Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi.

17 Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

18 “Pineigavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake.

19 Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi.

20 Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira.

21 Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

22 “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika

nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira nerotyo gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: 'Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.'

²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa.

²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovet-sikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inke-matsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa.

²⁵ Ariotyo okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira it-sirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: 'Onti ikisaigakena koga-page.'

²⁶ "Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intima-surentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena.

²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigak-enatari nakyenakara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ "Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

² Inkantaviigakempiroitari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineagiri irorori yovet-sikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Inkañoigakerotyo maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena.

⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: 'Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.' Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ "Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: '¿Tyara plate?'

⁶ Onti okenkisureakavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira.

⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira inten-taigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki.

⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineagakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena.

¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakenkaniniri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana.

¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatarikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika.

¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini.

¹⁴ Irirori inekagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa arioty nokañota naro aikiro, nokantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Niroroty tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika?

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa.

²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi.

²² Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha naro nonpigashuigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo.

²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekyata taitoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri.

²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone,

²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku.

²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake pairo pogovagetiro magatiro neroty tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti pioniaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi?

³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempira piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenari Apa.

³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakempiririra maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi.

² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara.

³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panerotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitanotakera. Ario inkañogakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera.

⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañotagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyan kara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintanoigakempirira, impo pikantake nashintaigakempirira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane.

⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena,

⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena.

⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaige terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakempirira, virotari shintaigari.

¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro pairo nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Vitori pairo pavisaiakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira

pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañoivetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

12 Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo imegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

13 “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevetagakara.

14 Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti ikisaiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige.

15 Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini.

16 Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige ariotyó ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyó inkañoigempari.

17 Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro.

18 Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane ariotyó nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige.

19 Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

20 “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inke-maigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane.

21 Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena.

22 Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

23 Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

24 “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyenkara ontimumagete kipatsi.

25 Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi.

Ario ikañogaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankak-ena.

²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara.

² Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi.

³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaiigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake.

⁷ Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite isero-gempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira.

¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira.

¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saserroteegi.

¹⁴Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro iroro yogiagunkanira Jeso tsonpogi imatunkani irirori,

¹⁶kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentonsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsonpogi.

¹⁷Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸Okatsinkagitevetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavagegakera, nerotyoro imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavageta-paakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti.

²⁰Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogogi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.

²¹¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogogakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²²Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakera ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsonpogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakera Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷Impo irirori ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo irorotyoro ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)*

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsoompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa.

²⁹ Nerotyo Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Irovoventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroege jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira.

³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegeite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegeite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Irovoventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaignana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pigogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegeite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira.

² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori

³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:
—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!
Ipatosanaigakerityo.

⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:
—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:
—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegei sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroegei okanti kameti-take inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantakeri: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasan-otanakeri.

⁹ Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari in-ampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yav-Isakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariom- patyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, ma- ganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegei onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu.

¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gorogota.)

¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunjira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku.

²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi.

²¹ Nerotyogaegi itinkamiegi isaserroteegine jorioegi ikantantagakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroege kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyogaamagotake,

²⁴ nerotyoga ikantantagakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantagakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantagakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.” Ariotari ikañogakerori maika soraroege.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena.

²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera.

³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.
Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyto ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira.

³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene.

³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigari.

³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyto okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka nia irorori.

³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyto nogotake tera namatagempa katunkatyto nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi.

³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyto otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.”

³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku (Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyto kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi.

³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro.

⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikan-taiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi.

⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityto pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyanka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro paniky-atari aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso (Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominakaku aityokyara apavatsaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka.

² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso.

⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yav-
isake ishintsitakera nerotyو iketyo gonketankicha.

⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavu-
atantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie.

⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tso-
mpogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavu-
atantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara.

⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera on-
tentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti.

⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara in-
eagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagan-
takerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana.

¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyو oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogave-
tunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tso-
mpogi.

¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake
yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari
irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara.

¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Irorotyو okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantan-
kicha irorori teratyو ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso.

¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyو piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane
eveereoegi okantiri:

—¡Iraonni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika piate
pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku in-
akera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Iriroritari Tasorintsisanorira nokemat-
satasananotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatanoi-
giri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi
okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itunkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami.

²¹ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatako-
vageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisan-
takotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasor-
intsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavifakerityo
impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanin-
tacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki
ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario
pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro,
aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti:
‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi
Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigave-
takatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri
ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku
imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara.
¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha
ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani in-
eakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka
sankevantiku.

³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika:

² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri intiegiri Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi.

³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroeigi aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige.

⁴ Iroro okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso.

⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima.

⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotoyo ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akyo iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn.

⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari.

¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekatakakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami.

¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisagakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanankempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¿Pinkanakanira pinkematsataka!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo iriro-tari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?”

²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontiyo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevanti. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Añovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira

²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera añokya iriatæ enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoventkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempara iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira.

⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choen-itapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatotaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantage-tanakempara impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora.

⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yo-gaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae.

¹⁰ Impo añokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineagutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake

¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempara impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamani-takotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirom-etero.

¹³ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetat-sirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago.

¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti:

¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso.

¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Aser-erama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini op-unaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.)

²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti: ‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’ Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹⁻²² “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yo-giviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankaman-takoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Vare-sava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi.

²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentai-giritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi

²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi ka-maketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario in-igake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku.

² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigatarotyo opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku.

* 1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

3 Impogini okoneagematapaake kañomataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatageigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi

4 ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

5 Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagagegirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi.

6 Iroo ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira iriniaeneegi.

7 Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavaka-gaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi?

8 ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi

9 aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku,

10 Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku.

11 Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

12 Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagan-taigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

13 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

14 Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritiganka-neegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisan-taigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.

15 Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri.

16 Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantat-sirira Joere ikantakera:

17 ‘Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

18 Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi, nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira

iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

19 Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagemateroty nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamiskantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsi-vakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatanta-kemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira: Notinkami, gavisaakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Neroty pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikan-taigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Tkantakani itentakena Notinkami,
omirinkatari inake nonampinaku
kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevetantakarira nosureku,
aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,
nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi
kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,
nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.
Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanooigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka.

³⁰ Irirori inti kamantantsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, neroty ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei.

³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, neroty magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagetakero maika.

³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyo iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁶ “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera.”

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantati-gaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira.

³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashiki-ganakerira, akiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyto intima-surentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogav-isaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankit-sirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakempirira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000.

⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigak-eririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavaka-gaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimageritenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavak-agaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka.

⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa.

⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaav-ageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañogakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi.

² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti in-evivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri.

³ Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoniigapaakara yakotasaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite.

⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, neroty maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ish-intitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku.

⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsonpogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!”

⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro

¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraeegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka.

¹³ Kantankicha teraty tsikyata naroegei gaveigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averen, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi teniroroty pinkogaige.

¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pinkogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira.

¹⁵ Ariotari pikañoigakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira.

¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magaturo neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

17 “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañoigaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige.

18 Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera.

19 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempirira pisureku irogishineigakempira.

20 Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.

21 Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero ingintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

22 Ikantaketari Moieshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantari. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

23 Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.*

24 “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaignakero impogiiganankitsirira.

25 Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsinkenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.*

26 Iroo yoganiarira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

1 Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saserroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

2 Ikisaigapaakeri ineigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.

3 Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri.

4 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

5 Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 * 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

6 Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi.

7 Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

8 Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ini-aiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

9 —Iroroventi pikogakotagantavitsaigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite

10 maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunarira noganuitaigakarira. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigave-takarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi.

11 Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetempo mapu pairorira okametitake, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’ Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

12 Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikan-takara irirori yagaveakera.

13 Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso.

14 Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuivetempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi!

15 Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi.

16 Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora?

17 Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsa-takotumaigairi Jeso.

18 Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniako-tumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

19 Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati pairo avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

20 Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigak-erira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

21 Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuagairi, ineaigakeri tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigak-erira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigakeri yoganuitakerira terira iranuite.

22 Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Inevüigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

23 Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage.

24 Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikage-takerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira.

25 Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jori-oegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?’

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?’

26 Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

27 “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte.

28 Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

29 Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaiakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane.

30 Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeriniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

31 Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekana ke pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitananotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

32 Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro.

33 Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira.

34 Maganiro tyaniriro timaigatsirira igipatsiegitte aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri

35 iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogavogeigankichanerira.

36 Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigari Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”).

³⁷ Irorori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite

² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari añaokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinaakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite?

⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori naroe-giri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Impo ikaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime.

⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanu ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagan-taigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyó:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpiro? Neriegi yonta ki-taigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime.

¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaigake it-sarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañaigo alkiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsiki-motantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatotapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari.

¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi on-tiri tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yaman-taiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri.

¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsiperekagageigakarira kamağani, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tshipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineagakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani.

¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankarite Tisorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri:

²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tisorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigak-enkaniniri.”

²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tisorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapa-toitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku.

²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa

²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomatata yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaiguakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireagavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tisorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi: —¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage aiño yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tisorintsi.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakifiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira.

²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatotaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkit-satakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iriompatyo nonkematsaigake Tisorintsi.

³⁰ Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tisorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani.

³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tisorintsi.

³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tisorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tisorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty tyarikarorokari, iko-gaigavetakaty irogakagantaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretakotasanoigakemparo.

³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaiigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa.

³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaiigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarirityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra.

³⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa.

³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso,

⁴² nerotyo teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaijanakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.

² Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaijanakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi.

³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventavageigakera one impimantavageigakera.

⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroo ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatasanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanasotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi.

⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira.

⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyo saseroro-teegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakeri pashini poni-aigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera iro-rokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri,

¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yav-
isake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeven-
taigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakatyo, imaiga-
matanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira
yapatoitaigakera itinkamipage.

¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasor-
intsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira
irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro
yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano in-
eaigiro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena
nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara
iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti
pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.*’

* 7:3 Jen 12.1

4 Iro-ro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

5 Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparomaani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: 'Pinkamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.*' Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyaeñka intomintumatemala,

6 kantankicha ikantakeri: 'Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkoro agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.

7 Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.*

8 Ikantakeri aikiro irogarsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogarsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyo itomintakarira Isaako iro-ro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogarsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogarsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

9 "Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*

10 nerotyo yishinetantakaririra koveenkaripaaron, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovensikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

11 "Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*

12 Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempara impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

13 Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: 'Nantitari pirenti',* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.

14 Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.*

15 Nerotyo iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira

16 yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

* 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * 7:8 Jen 17.9-14 * 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 * 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 * 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46 * 7:10 Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11 Jen 41.53-57 * 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32

17 “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.

18 Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose.

19 Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakavageigakaritoyo kara lokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeri ganigera itovaigai.*

20 Kantankicha impogini imechotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishin-eventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.*

21 Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*

22 Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

23 “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi.

24 Iroo iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.

25 Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.

26 Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Iko-gavetaka irogametiagaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’

27 Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutaritoyo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’

28 ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’

29 Iroo ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimunvevetake anta ikonoigakarira Mari-ankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

30 “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagite-tapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkage-matanake.

31 Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yayiñonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutaritoyo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti:

32 ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako.

33 Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka.

34 Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigirira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaerini ritsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’*

35 “Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikan-taigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi imppegakempara

* 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15 * 7:34 Ek 3.1-10

itinkamiégi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku.

³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraa-monkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.*

³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: 'Impogini intimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.*'

³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagiteta-paakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira ni-agantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, nerotyogotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ "Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkemata-saigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku,

⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: 'Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.'

⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsisaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.*

⁴² Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

'Viroegi iseraereegi,
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,
¿matsi naro povetsisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

⁴³ ¡Teratyol!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,
nerotyog tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.
Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi
pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañogakero maika
povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakempiririra pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira
iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.'

⁴⁴ "Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.*

⁴⁵ Impogini ikamanakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka,

* 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17

* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 * 7:44 Ek 25-27 * 7:45 Jos 3.14-17

kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi.

⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.*

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparopankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Magatirosanotyo napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?’

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.

⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereagakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri.

⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moisheshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyopegakoiiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera.

⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku inakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakera kantamataketyo porererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaatyo Ishitivano

⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimatata. Neri yonta Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaiigake yaviigamatanakerotyogempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira

⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokananakicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanachiki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineaigaenerira.

⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.”

⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisavigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevagetanakatyogara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

* 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragsikanaagakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikishigeigamatirityo ivankoeigiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsina-neegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigekenaniniri.

⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera intii itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani.

⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegaugeigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

⁸ Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigiritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro.

¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikan-taigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetat-sirira.”

¹¹ Ikemisantasannotantaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako.

¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito intii Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviata-gantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi.

¹³ Impo imamatanaketyo Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsakera yogiviata-gantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineaigerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemaigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigantaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira.

¹⁵ Iroro yogonkeigapaka iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intima-surentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi,

¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itima-surentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo

¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pim-punaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi!

²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi.

²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pini-aerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpiro.

²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevegetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañoavagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariaikunirira tyarika kara itimageigi kamantaiganakerira tyara inantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.”

²⁷ Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavage-tanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

³⁰ Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani

tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumagiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiiro niakotaacha in-tirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira it-sotenkasanotakerotyto ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

³⁶ Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaignapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampirira irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira.

³⁹ Iroo yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegatanaka.

⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsataka Saoro

(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, nerotyto iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi

² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashi-iganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

³ Kantankicha iroo iatanakera yagavetanakorra ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketoyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori.

⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaignaketeri ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaigne.

⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku.

⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani.

¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagan-tapaakeri Saoro poniankcharira Tarisoku. Maika aino irirori inianakena.

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

12 Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineananiri.”

13 Iroo ikemavakera irorori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisantasanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

14 Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

15 Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsa-takotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapi-jorioegitene.

16 Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipe-reaventavagetakenara.”

17 Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineananiri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

18 Iroo ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara.

19 Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatæ, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

20 Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

21 Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

22 Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikaman-takotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-para Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigæ impugaigaemparira.

23 Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigaker-imera.

24 Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani.

25 Impogini iroo apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishi-gaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

26 Iroo ygonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakem-parimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate.

27 Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritiganka-neegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren.

²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigave-taka irogemisaigaikerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki iki-saiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera.

³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakeri Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsa-tasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapige-matsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku.

³³ Ario kara inepaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevage-tanakani 8 shiriagarini.

³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyو ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyو.

³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyو okavintsaantavageti okavintsaigaigirira kogaikoigacharira.

³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku.

³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi.

³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakeri onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoven-taigavakari okotagaigavakerira kamsapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—jTavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime in-tiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyو timaigatsirira kara ito-vaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami.

† 9:36 Tavita **Tabita**: arameoku onti **Tabitha**. Irorokashi **Dorcus**: guriegoku onti **Dorkas**. Pititiro onti onkantakera **gacela**.

43 Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

1 Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaiwake 100.

2 Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipirinivent-taigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aiikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi.

3 Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroso iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!”

4 Iroso ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aiikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

5 Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

6 Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

7 Iroso iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagan-take piteni iromperane aiikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

8 Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

9 Iroso okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aiikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonku-tanakera enoku sotsi otshitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi.

10 Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyo omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku.

11 Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamag-oni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku.

12 Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikage-tacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

13 Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gage-tavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

14 Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.”

15 Iniitaarityo aiikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

16 Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akyo opiganaa ope-gaenkavagetanaa enoku.

17 Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantai-gunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku

18 ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

19 Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikan-tiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira.

²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tiganikaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irorotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku.

²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero.

²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsumpogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka,

²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitantaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira tera iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankogerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitinkirika.

²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki.

³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro inekempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa,

³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka.

³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan inkenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Naroegi noneakotasanogaigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara.

⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroeigi ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroeigitari ikogakaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotar ikañogakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatataratai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneeegi Jeso intiegiri irapigemat-saegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake.

² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi

³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku.

⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagage-tavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’

⁹ Inuitanaatyo aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’

¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara.

¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nongonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio.

¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yarantinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri magainiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

¹⁵ “Iroso notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara.

¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyoko ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’

¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakaigaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigari.

²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiagan-kicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakaigakerira Atinkami Jeso.

²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ike-matsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira ita-sorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira.

²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaigapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigi.

²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsatanoti, neroty ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro

²⁶ impo inepaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inagakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aifokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku.

²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiri kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi neroty ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira.

²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake.

³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira.

² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan.

³ Impo yogari Erorishi inekera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira

⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira inanomaantapinitira kameti inekoigakerira maganiri pa-paventaigakemparinerira kara inkishashitakemparira irogakagantakerira.

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniavaentaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramaka-gantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevegetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku.

⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira.

⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka on-tinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuro-menta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro.

¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasano vetaa ikanti: “Iroroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario iniaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentonsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara.

¹⁴ Irorotyoko kemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematankatyoko, kantankicha teratyoko ashireakoteri, akyatyoko opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aña Perero sotsi.

¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigi-ro:

—¡Ariorikaratyoko!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyoko onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyoko.

Iriroegi ikantaigi-ro:

—Iroroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentonsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyoko kavako.

¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantairi:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri atovaireegi apigemat-saegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyoko kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakaigaigaka iriaigakera irogametiagaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiagaerira.

²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatovantaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira inenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake.

²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “iOjojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasomanatanaketyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroro ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira.

²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekinirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.)

² Impogini yapatovitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontingankaigakerira inenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkit-saiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatovantaganirira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro

Irimashi (onkantakera; “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejeso onti yonaventaigavetakari neroty yakanatantaigavetakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri.

⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —iVinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiri vetsikaigiririra kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami?

¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine.

¹² Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavaganakeri kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paphshiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejuku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Ireroegi iponiaiganaa Perejuku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakera kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinaitaigapaake.

¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiri viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakaigakeri irashintasanogakemparira impogini neroty pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moisheshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakeri Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osari-gagitetapaakera.*

¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigan-kicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pere-seoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.*

²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

* 13:17 Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * 13:18 Nm 14.34 * 13:19 Ireo 7.1

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*

²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegitte irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.*

²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetirotari nokogagetirira.’*

²³ Impo ikantake intiganakakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira.

²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakeri Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiaganakerora yovetsikagegirira terira onkametiite irogiviataganaitgakempara.

²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikan-tanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairottyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumataru irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aña pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanogikakero otsirinkakotunkanirira.

²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompattyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira.

²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira,

³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi.

³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametiitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairini iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

* **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * **13:21** 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

‘Nonkavintsaaaveigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti:

‘Garorokari povoshigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagan-taagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara.

³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiarira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaako-tumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogav-isaakotaenkani.

⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamanta-taigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aifokiyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkan-tagetakero impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasor-intsi iraventsanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaaaveiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatov-ageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Ver-eneve inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineagavakera yapatoven-tavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariom-patyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakem-paro, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintstotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantangi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineagairo igamane.

49 Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

50 Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroso ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti.

51 Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti lokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku.

52 Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

1 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi.

2 Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoto itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira.

3 Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyoto intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagan-tavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineagakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri.

4 Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inke-mavakagaigempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5 Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira.

6 Kantankicha iroso ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia,

7 ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

8 Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi.

9 Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroso in-eakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira.

10 Ikaemakotutarityo:

—jKaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera.

11 Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineagavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—jPokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsi-genka!

12 Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera.

13 Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagage-take otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite.

14 Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

15 —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkit-saigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira.

16 Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage,

17 kantankicha aĩñoikyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti irononiri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsi page otimantaarira pogaigaarira pishinevagetantagakarira.

18 Ikañoigavetararityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

19 Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikonikiunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsi page.

20 Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo oku-tagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku

21 ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku.

22 Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantanirira pinkematsatasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pike-matsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempira Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

23 Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

24 Impogini iaiganake ikenaianake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pam-piriaku.

25 Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku.

²⁶ Impo matakatari yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera.

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira.

²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakerira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poniaigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantagiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantagiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa,

³ nerotyto itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaignake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakaty. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera.

⁵ Kantankicha yapatotaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyto ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakerotyto magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatotaigaa irinivaentaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara.

⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyo aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira.

⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiaganakaro pikantantaiganakaira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroero yagataganakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:
—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ “Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintsavaveigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsavaveigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakero maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.”

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatigetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira.

²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi* ogantaganira ogotagantaganani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantaganani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitantaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroero ikemaigavakera iritigankaneeji Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroege intiegi kemaitsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga.

²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneege Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kemaitsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroge napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake.

²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira akayoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaege, pikantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkemaitsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iriroege.

²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosogutempira, inti irogiaganake Verenave intiri Pavoro

²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatovageiganakerira.

²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira.

²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganiro kemaitsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti.

³¹ Iroro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaiigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkit-satimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira.

³³ Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai,

³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae.

³⁵ Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyai aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine ak-kenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Irovoventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku.

⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigemat-saegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake.

⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiaganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsita-gaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego.

² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta,

³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timaigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego.

⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapige-matsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro.

⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigute-mera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyo ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku

⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigave-taka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera.

⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeiga-paakara Toroashiku.

⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.”

¹⁰ Impo naroegi novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti ko-gankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniaku-nirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogonkeigapaaka Neaporishiku.

¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseroni, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri.

13 Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira.

14 Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriira poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, neroty okematsatantakarira.

15 Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpoikaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaijanakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

16 Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegate.

17 Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—jNeri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

18 Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakaroty ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti.

19 Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage

20 ikantaigapaakeri ijoesegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara

21 yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikan-taviiganarotari Sesa.

22 Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapa-saigakerira.

23 Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakota-gantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira.

24 Iroro ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakerira inchakota itasagiuku.

25 Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigan-kicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

26 Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyo okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara.

²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira.

²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi.

³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakananiri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaokotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira iki-vagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra.

³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevetakatetyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineigakera ikemat-saigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroeni nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavint-saigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapa-saigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagan-tumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikonte-tagantaigena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara.

³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Irirea iniaiganairira irapige-matsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Iksunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaignai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeiga-paaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatointaigarira jori-ogei.

² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kankatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokaman-takoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentaigaanakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake.

⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera

⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyto intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason!

⁷ Irirorogi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo.

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipi-gaigampiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaikera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera.

¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Irirorogi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri inavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra,

¹² nerotyto ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyto ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro.

14 Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iri-atakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo.

15 Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintisi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

16 Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari inakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavaganaka.

17 Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsati-moiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsairirira Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri itapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakera.

18 Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakera, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

19 Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira nigantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tataty oita pogotagantanake?

20 Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irerotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

21 Ikantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniiventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

22 Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsipage,

23 neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irerotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirogi inti Tasorintsisanorira.

24 Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirogi intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparopankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka.

25 Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irerotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanotyo inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara inti-maigake.

²⁷ Ario ikañõigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkemat-saigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aifõnitari inake.

²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.

²⁹ “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu.

³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiaganakerora ikañovageigara.

³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyo iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira,

³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañõigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku.

² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyeenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaiigakerira

³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañõigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko.

⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira itatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanõigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegitte.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—jGaroty nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotoyo ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, arukya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoatakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkat-satiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi.

⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsa-takeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaifa Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi in-tiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetikuinei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.”

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokeyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku

¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jori-ogei:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogan-takeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime.

¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogota-gaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumati.

¹⁶ Impo itiganakaigairi.

¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapige-matsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikan-takeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakem-pirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai.

¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera

²¹ neroty iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorinti ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira.

²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Piriijiaku ishintsitaigaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasantiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti pairani.

²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, neroty yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasantakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakeroty kara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira.

²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotaganoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorinti intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.

²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigemat-saegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitaigaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorinti ikematsatantaigakaririra.

²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorinti intigankakerira impegakempara Igoevenkariegitte, neroty tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro oti-shipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera into-vaige

² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorinti itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorinti.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Irovento ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagan-tanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaianganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirorari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero.

⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapanitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasantakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri.

⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkoigaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavaaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri

¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyo maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikage-tanakera terira oneimagetenkani,

¹² nerotyo yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra.

¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganæ piaigae!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7.

¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakar-ityo yavetakaianganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ike-naigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri

aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyó ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanirira paio yagaveavegeti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikaman-takanakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevanti-egite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki.

²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsatasanóiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisanó okantasanoti.

²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.”

²² Kantankicha tekyá aifñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Iksiantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri.

²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiaturira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki.

²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañogiririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irerotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsiyage yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku.

²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyó onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshin-eventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiró timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroo ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanakatyo ikantaigi:

—jPairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiró timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañogaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikan-takagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite.

³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyó kantati-gaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavegeti terira irigoige tatarika yapato-tashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarityó Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine.

Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiri iriniaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovage-taka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani.

³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanogaikemparoro.

³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite.

³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika.

³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake.

⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakera tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanogaanakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku.

² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatasanogaigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevetakera Gereshiaku.

³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku.

⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku).

⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku.

⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan

nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae.

⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera.

⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiri-matanaketyo akyā itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai.

¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasannotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku.

¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku.

¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro arikyā nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku.

¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempara Jerosarenku irogaavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku.

¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka iko-gaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi.

²⁰ Tera nampakuumaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoeigiku.

²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso.

²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane.

²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena,

²⁴ kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakeranarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impagakempira Agoveenkariegite.

²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyto naro kañnotagantaigerine.

²⁷ Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nonanakotumate maani.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotaigaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempira maika. Pisentanoigakerira pinkañotaigaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritira Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa.

²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañoigapaakempirira matsontsorigitivarokaigiririra ovisha.

³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake.

³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantai-giro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovagetanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanogaempira. Kematsatanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara.

³³ Narori teratyto nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa.

³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopagirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari.

³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

³⁶ Iroo yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro.

³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira.

³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroo noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake

kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka.

³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakero Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage.

⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.”

⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiri iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavagegiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku.

⁹ Año 4 irishintoegei tekyaanrarira ineimaigero surari. Iroeroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kaman-takotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo.

¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iroero nokemaigavakera naroegei intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nokamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuan-taiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiataraganantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa.

18 Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara.

19 Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

20 Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

21 Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoigagirira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira.

22 ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoven-taigapaakempi inkisaigakempira.

23 Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki.

24 Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pinta-taigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempirira. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoevaitakempi kogapage, aiñoekyataru pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

25 Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigave-tunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iri-raapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

26 Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitota-gantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsontatanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetsiakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

27 Impogini panikyara ontsontatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineagakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri

28 ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, ¡atsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavageti rora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraareegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagagakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineigakerira inkaara itentavage-takarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashi-gakerora shitakomentontsi togn.

³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha iroroty ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenku-nirira ikaemavaitaigakera,

³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iro-ro ineigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri.

³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yoguso-tagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagi-seiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantanta-karirira Pavoro itimaigira soraro.

³⁵ Iro-ro yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikom-piigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira.

³⁶ Yogiagapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi?

³⁸ ¿Matsi teraty viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero oke-makogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigan-kicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineigakerira ikemisantaigakanakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evere ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

⁴ Karanki pairo nokisashivageigakari kematsaigirira Jesokirishito. Na-maiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneeqi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigak-enkanira.

5 Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogo-tasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

6 “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsansaganake.

7 Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

8 Narori nokanturityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’

9 Yogari notaigaanakerira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira.

10 Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’

11 Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyo onti ikatsaiganakena notaigaakarira yamaiganakenera Iramashikoku.

12 “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasano-tiri Tasorintsi itsatagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti.

13 Impo ipokuti irirori inekitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikanta-paakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri.

14 Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa.

15 Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemage-takerira.

16 Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkan-takerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.’

17 “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniav-agetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

18 Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsati-matanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’

19 Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi inasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigim-pirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira.

20 Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevetakana noneakera ipitankunkanira, nerotyo noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’

21 Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’”

22 Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyo ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikae-maigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanachaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiganakerora kipatsipane.

²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri.

²⁵ Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpatasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake inakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanukanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogarintinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹ Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nongintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikameti-tamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iroo itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶ Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyoo iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikan-taigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷ Iroo ikantakera maika ogatyoo ikenaiigake iniaiganake yakanatavaka-gaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸ Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikan-taigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsi-genka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityoo isure matsigenka.

⁹ Ariompatyoo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiroo. Ikaviritagarantaiga-matanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakeri niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iirooegi ariompatyoo ikisavakagaiganakeri tyarika, nerotyoo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakeri Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroogite iramaiganaerira tsoompogoo irashitakoigaerira.

¹¹ Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka is-ariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashi-igakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatu-maigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.”

¹³ Ariorika inaiigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegei nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigake-nara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyoo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’

¹⁵ Maika virooegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagan-tasanoigakeriniri. Naroegei nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroo ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira.

¹⁷ Iroo ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantage-takeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakeri ikantapaakeri:

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkampage inkogakotagantasanoigakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerinerira irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: 'Kante inkisas-hiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviiikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.' Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku.

²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Aiño vi kametikyarika pinake?

²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira.

²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, iro-rotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkampage.

²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage.

³⁰ Nerotyo iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanogaigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku.

³² Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro.

³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku

³⁵ ikantiri:

–Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisan-tavakempi tyarika pinkana.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakeriner-irira. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inia-
nake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ –Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena.

⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira.

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, iro-
rotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigaker-
imera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi,

⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari.

⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkanta-
taigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, piko-
gakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri
tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

–Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

–Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

–Noshinevetakata pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara,
noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika.

¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake
avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi.

¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku
yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera
tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora
nonkisavakagaigakempira ontirika inkisavakagaigakempira iriroegi.

¹³ Nerotyo tyampa iragaigakeri irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera ari-
oniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikan-
tasanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi
ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasori-
intsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsa-
takerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira,

aikiro notsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantagatsirira.

¹⁵ Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi noka-taigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevagetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite.

²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi.

²¹ Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasoanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, nerotyo iroo ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasano-takenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita iko-gogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisaantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikan-takeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopiriniventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeriniri, nerotyo ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira.

²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineigakerira jorioegi neroty tera irapakuaeri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku.

² Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira.

⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aifotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganetari shintsi.

⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro.

⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaifoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasano-takempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometyo pinkogakotagantasanoakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasanoaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kokogotagantasanoakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Irorentira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyo piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito.

¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aifno aka paniri jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi.

¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikoigaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera.

¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiri.

¹⁷ Nerotyo iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotyo okutagitetanakera nogenaneyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaan-pinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro.

¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika.

¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai.

²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkaira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

–Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

–Nani, kamani pinkemakera.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakera Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroro ikaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro

²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

–Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira.

²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirrotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakempairirira anta.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkaman-takerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotan-takemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniaakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

–Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² –Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevegetaka noniakempira noniaventankempara.

³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroegei jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotakenara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantanoigakarira tyara nokanta.

⁵ Nerotyo maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkaman-taigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha

nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanogirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakerira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisaviigakena maika notovaireegi.

⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, nerotyto ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaiigakenara nokañogakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro.

⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

¹⁰ Ariotari nokañogakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyto nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaijukanira noshinevetakatyto kara.

¹¹ Ario nokañogavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyto noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira nantsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini.

¹³ Kantankicha iroto ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyto okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisage-takerotyto yomameatantira poreatsiri.

¹⁴ Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’

¹⁵ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini.

¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira.

¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokyo inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakemparira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku.

²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiaganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatanoiganake Tasorintsi.

²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigave-takara irogaigakenamera.

²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaiigake, ontitari nogotaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage.

²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaiigake onti ipokashitake irogevaisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirotorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa.

²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasantiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika.

²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatak-erira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatak-erira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoiigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise.

³¹ Ario ikañoiiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigak-erira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapaku-animetyo.

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaifa Jorio.

² Imponomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku.

³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaigakerira iamigoegite impagegakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogeta Tsipere oatakara nampateku.

⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku.

⁶ Ario kara inepaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Ar-jantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena no-maiganairora aikiro noaiganaira.

⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakero nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigave-tapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogetaku paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon.

⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyو pairو ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikemat-saigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira.

¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyو ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oataro ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavegetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku.

¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri

¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero.

16 Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsigakaro otyomiaturira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora.

17 Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia.

18 Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira.

19 Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro.

20 Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanaki otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

21 Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

–Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakem-pira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira.

22 Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata.

23 Naro nokematsatanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena:

24 'Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.'

25 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite,

26 kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

27 Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marineroegi tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochenitapaakera kipatsi.

28 Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.

29 Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori irontsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirini-taigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera.

30 Impo yogari marineroegi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty o iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiaturira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera.

31 Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite:

–Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

32 Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiaturira pitotsi oga okenake akyashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

33 Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevegetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsigananeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara.

³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka.

³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276.

³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotankeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaiigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineaigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera.

⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovalu kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku.

⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakeri ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.

⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Ariane inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku.

⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañoitagaiganakaro maika nogankeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevegetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta.

² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.

³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi.

⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, nerotyo yagatavetaatyo iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri.

⁶ Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri.

⁸ Yogari iriri año inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishi-avagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsi-gaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigake-natyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Ari-jantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimunte-vagetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati noma-gaiganake.

¹³ Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku.

¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku.

¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishin-eventakari ovashi ishintsitanai.

¹⁶ Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroege ikan-takeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi.

¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaiigaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaiigaenara, iro-rotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakota-gantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara.

²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noni-aigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniantaiganaemparira kamaigankitsirira, irorotari pinean-taigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti ka-mantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poni-aigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira.

²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra

Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsiitanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi, aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañoatakatarari tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi, aikiro kañoataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi ontiri aikiro kañoataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineai giro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañoatasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsati-moigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra,

³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi ponian-kicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi.

⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatemala.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsasanoavageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito.

⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi.

¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankit-sine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira,

¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri.

¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokan-take nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavageve-takatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutem-pira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira

pinkañoiganakemparira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimo-geigakerira.

¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira.

¹⁵ Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro.

¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatokunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineagakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineagake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira inakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitasanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkamentite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera.

²⁰ Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyo gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.”

²¹ Yogoigavetakaniroro año Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inke-matsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineagavetakatyo ikavintsa-jaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakempirira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetak-ena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyo tera irogotumaige.

²² Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige.

²³ Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikan-takanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerira tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi.

²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika

iro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene.

²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatyato ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetat-sirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite.

²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogan-taigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi.

³⁰ Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, pairo ipugatsatantavageiga, ineagaka pairo yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatityo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa.

³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyo ishintsiiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineagakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitanogakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi?

² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage.

³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi?

⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempara, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi

kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara?

⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempinari. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagaveigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanogakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka.

⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañogacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku.

⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite.

⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty o iratsipereaiigake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero.

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogogiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoiriririra.

¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatatyo yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi.

¹⁵ Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogogakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera.

16 Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantan-takemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

17 Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisas-hitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi.

18 Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

19 Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo paio pavisaiigake pogovageigakera, nerotyو pikogantaigakerira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige.

20 Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanogirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira.

21 Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iro-roventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi.

22 Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsi-nane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira ita-sorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku.

23 Paventakoiigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatanagaigakeri Tasorintsi.

24 Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

25 Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyو pogaratsaiigempa.

26 Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineaigakeri kañomatata garatsaiigakanirikatyو.

27 Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero.

28 Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyو iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyو irishineventem-pari Tasorintsi ineaikerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika iko-gagetirira irirori.

29 Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikan-tirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikan-tatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira,

teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.”

² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane.

³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagavai ikantakerira?

⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegeigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakerotyó ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakerotyó magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineagakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañogirori niashi-igarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyó inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyó oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi?

⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka.

¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara,

kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanotyo yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanotyo inkisashiigakenkani.

²⁰ Garatyo tyani gagematiaserira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiri kamantantaigagirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa.

²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri.

²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari iken-takotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniro i kamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage.

²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra

Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¡Tatampaniro-rotyo! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaavikakai ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi.

³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³¹ Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyanka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averan

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitanasanoiganakirira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori?

² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa.

³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”*

⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoiti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevetaketa tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsiky-ata ikavintsaakeri.

⁷ Impo ikanti:
“¡Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi
ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4 * 4:3 Jen 15.6

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ζintaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ζtyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? ζArio ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineagakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañogakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerira yogotakera intsatagakeroro Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.

¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsa-tagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ζario tatatyo inkematsaviigakerira Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigagakakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Irovento maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañogakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegagakakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

* 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6 * 4:17 Jen 17.5

18 Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashiki-iganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyakenka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsakerifyo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsata-gakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigaveiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”*

19 Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori ter-
atyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakem-
para.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanoavetanai
tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsa-
sasanotanakeri.

20 Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantake-
narira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsasasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishin-
eventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.”

21 Yogotasanoakatari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakero
ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari.

22 Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomatata tenirikatyo
inkañoavagetumatempa.

23 Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira
kañomatata maika.

24 Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomatata
tenirikatyo ankañoavageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari
ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira.

25 Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inka-
maventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañoavageigara. Impogini
ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo
ankañoavagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañoavagetumaigempa

1 Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo
ankañoavagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogav-
isaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Nerotyo
maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, iri-
rotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2 Irirotari kamaventaigakai, nerotyo ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai
Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara
agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori.

3 Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo
atsipereavageigakera, agotasanoigaketari antsipereavageigakerika
irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveigakeniri ashintsitashiv-
ageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsasanoiganakeriri.

4 Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotak-
enkani arisano opaitaka akematsasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa
ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini.

5 Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai
Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

6 Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankantaigakempara
agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo
ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiri aroegi kañoavageigacharira.

* 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyori intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani.

⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyenkara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineigaikaira kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi.

¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineigaikaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irorotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajae Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara.

¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika.

¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moiseshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineiganakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairoty ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri.

¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairoty ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigaikeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

17 Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkameteite, ineigakakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaganakerira tatapagerika oita paio iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaignakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori.

18 Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti neigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake.

19 Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

20 Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moiseshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikanagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraeegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara.

21 Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaera, ineigakakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

1 Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi?

2 ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatari kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara?

3 Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi.

4 Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaiganaira niaku kañomatata ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantagaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakatarari atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiarira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁶ Maika agotasoanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikaty atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovaigetangansi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara,

⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovageaempara, kamaketari.

⁸ Maika matakatarari atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempara tekyara ankematsaige.

⁹ Agotasoanoigaketari yaniimatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi.

¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniroro. Maika aifo ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovaigetangansi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aifo tyo pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasoanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovaigetangansi ovashi pameniaiganakempara pinkañoivageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira.

¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikagegirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetatyo pikañoigairo maika. On ti pimpiriniventaganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovaigetangansi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri.

¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovaigetangansi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviugimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovaigetangansi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroventi tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, zmatsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? jGaratyo akañotumaigiro maika!

¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantempara irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, zmatsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? jGaratyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoivageigakempara ariompaty agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. jTyampaty pinkantaigaempara pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira

Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañoovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañoovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovageitakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iroso pinkematsasasanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara.

²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku.

²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsasasanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsoorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaaageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigirotya tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaa-gani, kamaketari.

² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroto okantavitaagani.

³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kameti-taketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanogakempiniri,

iriroitari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikagegirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasoiganake avetsikageigakera posante page terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku.

⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigane otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* game-tyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira.

⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite nameni-anakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite.

⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatana-kyeto onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moieshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro.

¹¹ Iro ro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha.

¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogo-tagaigakakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Ironiroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara.

¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moieshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara,

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara.

¹⁵ ¡Yarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikan-takerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetempo novetsikakerora.

¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetempo novetsikakerora nogo-take onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorofari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novet-sikakerira.

¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira.

¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevage-takempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha ter-tyo nagavee.

¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantan-kicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera.

²⁰ Iroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite.

²² Noshineventavetakarotyó magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, noko-gavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora.

²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, nerotyó tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Yarikatyó nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanotyó gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irirrotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarotyó Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisas-hiigaari Tasorintsi.

² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyam-patyó ankantaigakempa ampakuaignaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyó Tasor-intsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasor-intsi yoganigaikai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenig-era ankañogaempa pairani.

³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyó tyani gavisakotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irorori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa nerotyó yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi.

⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi intiegi kisashuigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora.

⁸ Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogagegirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iroro shintemparine Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa.

¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo ariotyto inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigave-takempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanotyto irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi.

¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogagegirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi ini-asurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi impegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, nerotyto aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!”

¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasantankicha antsipereagakera ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

18 Arisanotyonyonkantaigakempipairototy ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakerotyomagatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika.

19 Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakemparainantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakemparainkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra.

20 Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametivavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teratyario onkañoogevetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañoovagetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyotsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagetakerotero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake

21 garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

22 Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañoomatatyot atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

23 Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñooya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankaamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneigairo agamane.

24 Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneigakerome maika ishinetagaigakarira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakataraneigakerero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo!

25 Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneigero maika negin-tekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

26 Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani irinivaentaigakae Isure Tasorintsi.

27 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyoinivaentaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyoyoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagaigakaera

28 Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasoigagirira. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyo ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara.

³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira ontí ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakeri Itomi.

³¹ Irroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi!

³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkaventaigakaera ak-yari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero.

³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Iriroritari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi?

³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Iriroritari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirintai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosonoriraku iniaventaigakaira.

³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera.

³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Nerotyo antsipereageigavetakemparotyoka kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanogakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Iriroritari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, intasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiro kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

1 Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogage.

2 Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena,

3 nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegiky irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira.

4 Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isari-aigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, nerotyo ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakra kanta-matake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira.

5 Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

6 Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakempirira.

7 Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigak-enkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”*

8 Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro

9 iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

10 Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka.

11-13 Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyakenka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonaty nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

14 Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyo!

* 9:7 Jen 21.12 * 9:9 Jen 18.10 * 9:11-13 Jen 25.23

¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineagakaira tsikyatara ako-gaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejip-itokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Irovento, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inke-matsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?”

²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonatyo inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakogaveigakeri.

²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaan-tavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini.

²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inagakera nokantaigakerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

* 9:15 Ek 33.19

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañoigavetakemparoty oimpaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi.

³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira.

³³ Neroty itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantankenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,

kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosantoty nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi iroroty nokantakeri.

² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro.

³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyataro irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa.

⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁵ Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka

tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyo iniasuren-tumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakainiri?”

⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyo ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatak-era savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

⁸ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakataro pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiari Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri koga-page.”

¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakera irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Neroty paio ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.

¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro ni-aigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”

¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irini-aigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ike-makoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira?

¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanirira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.”

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

18 Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkit-satimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyo kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

19 Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaigemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa. Virogikya kisaiganankichane.”

20 Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraareegi ikanti: “Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

21 Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraareegi ikanti:

“Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraareegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

1 Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraareegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.

2 Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraareegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aña yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiroteri itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraareegi ikantiri:

3 “Notinkami, ipogereagakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.”

4 Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñokyatyoko 7,000 surariegi kematsasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”*

5 Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyoko paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

6 Tera iroro inkavintsaavagiigari yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatyoko ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyo okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyto intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparina. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompaty o ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure,

⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure. Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake. Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inke-maigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashi-igakemparina Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inke-matsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoganakar Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompaty ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparina iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavaveiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.

¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroso okenantaka ikavintsaav-ageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, iro-rotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavaveigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavaveigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jirromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparro inkavintsaav-ageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokoga-ke nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkit-satimoigakerira pitovaireegi, iro-rotari nopiriniventantasanotakarorira,

¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineaigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparina Tasorintsi inkavintsaavaveiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparro irishineigakemparina Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatariri ontinirika ikemaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.

¹⁶ Yogari Averen intitari yashikiiganakerira maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparina, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averen

ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Avera inkematsatakeri.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyaniira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisagakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakempirika atsi suretaemparoty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Avera, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri ishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”

²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri inekera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotankempirira. Neroty nokantantankempirira maika tsikyaniira paventakovagetakari.

²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Avera teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.

²² Atsi geraty kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriraty niimatanankitsine intsatagakeroty inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro.

²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.

²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika.

²⁶ Onkañotanakempirika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisaakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

27 Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

28 Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkit-satimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokiyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashin-taigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra.

29 Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyog garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”

30 Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri.

31 Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira vi-roegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

32 Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irerotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

33 ¡Tyarikarorokari, pairotyog ikavintsasantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyog magatiro kara!

Garatyog agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,
ario okañotaka aikiro garatyog agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

34 “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyog gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

35 Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaaikerira?

¡Garatyog tyani gaveimatatsi!”

36 Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagageti, iriroritari shintagetarog magatiro.

Iroventi maika ¡tsamekari ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

1 Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataritari pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasan-otantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyog pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyog.” Impo pingintetasanovageiganakempara ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovageitagantsi kameti irishineven-taigakempiniri irirori, irerotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempara maika.

2 Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasor-intsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempara ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasor-intsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyog ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.

⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitiegi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patiropagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani.

⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavaka-gaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakaitari paniropage yagaveaka-gageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakageigakai irirori ontaigakera yagaveak-agaiakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimumakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pimumakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera.

⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogak-agaiakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevagetakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontyo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontyo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanoirira. Pineagakeririka yavisaiagakempira pishineven-taigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaigaro ontyo pishineven-taigakempara, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereako-vageigakempara tatapagerika oita patsipereaiagake, gara papakuimati pini-akerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontyo piniaven-taigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakem-patyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisurevagetakera pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro.

¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakera tera pamatagumaigempa.

¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inksaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatyato inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

“Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata imepagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

² Nerotyto tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyto kañotagantankichane.

³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri.

⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami neginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaviigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepegakagaigari Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira.

⁷ Punaigiri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagaran-taigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakogiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyto otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara

pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.*¹⁰ Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka.

¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakeroty osatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañoigari peranti imagasevagetera ivankoku.

¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigirotapapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevagegirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigirotatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga.

¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempara Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ish-intsitagakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigirotakogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika aña papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempara anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.”

² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari.

³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokya terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakataru yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi.

⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyoty inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aña kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkani Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineventagakempiniri Atinkami.

⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote ompiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, neroty o mirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Arioty ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi o mirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyo tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi.

⁸ Aiñokeyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogage-tirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñokeyarika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñoty irashintaigajae Atinkami.

⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokeyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi arantinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera.

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanoty intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokeyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyo novetsikumati tatarika oita kañoavagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.”

¹⁴ Naro nokematsatanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñokeyarika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyo yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogaikenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyaniara pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira inekempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogaikenkanira.

¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñokeyarika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika irovi-ikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁹ Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri anke-matsatasanoganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañoavagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañoavagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira.

²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañoavetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara.

²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañoavagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanote ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañoavetakata, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikageigirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañoavageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogot-asanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi.

² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi.

³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.”

⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira

irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa.

⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aiikiro irirotyo gishineaigaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika

⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempariri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanogakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimioiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira.

⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aiikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

¹⁰ Aiikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aiikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aiikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aiikiro pogotasanovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aiikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Nontsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi

¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi

yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro.

¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneim-agetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyoka noavagetakerotyó Iririkoku.

²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inke-makotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira.

²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:
“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari,
irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyó nagavee.

²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepñaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevagetakempatyó kara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepñaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku.

²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaigaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira.

²⁸ Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepñaku, asatyó noneaigapanutempi kara.

²⁹ Nogotasannotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara

³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikan-taigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenku-nirira irishineventaigavakemparira

³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempañiri kara noshinevegetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa.

³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi ir-ogishineagakempira pisireku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretaoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempira viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakero, vintiegitari kematsasanoigatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo narok aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito.

⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventagakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro narok shineventagemparine, ishineventagakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi.

⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate narok. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira.

⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki.

¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irorori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari.

¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotakari irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami.

¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irorori ikematsatanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotakari iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregon, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

16 Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanotyto kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aifoegi isureigakempi.

17 Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatokoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyto pikonoitumaigari.

18 Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

19 Maganirosanotyto ikemakoigakempi pikematsasanoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyto pisuretumaigaro.

20 Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyto iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

21 Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi.

22 Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

23 Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irorori isureigakempi. Inti tesoro kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

24 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

25 Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irorori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatavogetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irorori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyto ogovetenkani.

26 Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatavogetanunkani otsotenkagiteavogetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irorori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroroventi maika ikante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiri arisano pairi yavisake ikameti vagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakemparira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsajaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera.

⁶ Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara.

⁷ Kaviintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogaiavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera.

⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irirotari kogagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentanoigakemparira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempara

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañoomatata irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempara pintentavakagasanoigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempara.

¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe.

¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti noke-matsaigi Kirishito.”

¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyogotantaigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro?

¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatyo tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatate Kirishipo intiri Gayo.

¹⁵ Nerotyogara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro.

¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatate pashini.

¹⁷ Teranika iroso itigankavitena Kirishito nogiviantavagetakera, ontiyo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inke-maigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogoavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantagakai.

¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira. Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyogara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. Nerotyogara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. Nerotyogara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. Nerotyogara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro.

²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake inekagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera.

²³ Kantankicha naroegeinti nokenkitsatikoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakanaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageti.

²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka

aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira.

²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi.

²⁹ Ario ikañoitagako Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovegetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.”

³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pifentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañoivageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañoimataka tenirikatyo ankañoivagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovegetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,

² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira.

³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro.

⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsiyogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetankani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankanakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanan-kichanerira impogini.

⁸ Irirroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageiti.

⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanogiririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone, aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani, ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasantakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani it-sotekasanogetakeroty.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.

¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inke-matsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera.

¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigem-paro naroegi, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigak-ena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogota-gaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogota-gakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotanta-gakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkit-satimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi.

² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyaanika pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora,

³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pik-ismanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pik-isavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tek-yarira inkematsaige.

⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

5 ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagaigekero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi.

6 Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri.

7 Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokagirora.

8 Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake.

9 Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

10 Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakero ganiri ikomutaro.

11 Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakatarari nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito.

12 Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagaran-taigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi.

13 Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotakatarari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo.

14 Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo.

15 Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

16 ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure?

17 Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko.

18 Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Añorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo inekempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake.

19 Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereiaigakeri.”

20 Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.”

21-22 Nerotoyo maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoigiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi,

23 intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

1 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani.

2 Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakakeririra.

3 Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera.

4 Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakero, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakana irirori.

5 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanogakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka panirropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanogakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanogero gasakona ishineventaigari.

6 Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake.

7 ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovegetakara kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

8 ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakana naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanogakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira!

9 Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikañotagaveigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantagunkanirira irogakagantagakenkanira, nerotoyo yogaiganakana kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiro aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakentatyo sorererere.

¹⁰ Naroegi nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito nerotyo ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroegi onti ineaiakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, narogiri tera irishineventaigana.

¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko.

¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha narogei teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo.

¹³ Iniashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha narogei kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoirira.

¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁶ Nerotyo maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoiakenara naro.

¹⁷ Irorotari nontigankantakempiririra maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigampiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro.

²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

¹ Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaijirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikan-tavitantaigiro.

² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi.

³ Teraty ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake ontu yovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso

⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapat-satiro”?

⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonongenani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika ontu impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonongenani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.*

⁸ Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsi-veiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitu-maigari atashiigirorira tsinane.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashi-igirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari.

¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevageti, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivageti. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekataigakempara.

¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorinti tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani.

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene.

³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkamentite.

⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha?

⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempa?

⁶ Nerotyto pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyto onkamentitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparautaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyto.

⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkamentite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigiririra tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempa, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira.

¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañoivageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyto pinkañoivageitumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyto novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena noke-matsatasanotirira. Teratyto inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyto novetsikiro.

¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempa. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigakempa. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigaki ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakera.

¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, ariotyto inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

15 ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempara yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¡Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika!

16 ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentaganotanakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”*

17 Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomataka patironirikatyo onake isure.

18 Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyogagaka yovegagatakara.

19 ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage,

20 ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro paio yagaveavageti irirori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

1 Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane.

2 Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite.

3 Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapitsataro irorori.

4 Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite.

5 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuagutera kameti pampiriniventaigakerora pinaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempara ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga.

6 Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagagakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagagakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

7 Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamero naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira.

8 Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi.

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempara kameti-taketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami.

¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro.

¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri.

¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerye ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirotyo kametitagakerye ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikgaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti.

¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganirio kematsaigatsirira patoven-taigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku.

¹⁸ Mataririka ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta.

¹⁹ Teranika iroso irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanta pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁰ Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika.

²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti.

²² Maganiriotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampira.

²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo yonampiitampi.

²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikemat-satagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempira maika pinten-tasanoigakempirira irirori, impo irokya tentasanoigakempine.

²⁵ Maika irokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantan-kicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatatyo naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveaka-gakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira.

²⁶ Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinan-etakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika.

²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. An-tari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera.

²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasor-intsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irerotari nokantanta-igakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irerotari nonkanta-igakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoige itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretanoigakempa tyarika inkanta-igakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami.

³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomatata tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakatari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigaro.

³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timage-tatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okan-takani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povanki-naventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isure-takogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineak-erira.

³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakaro aikiro tim-agetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritaketatsirira osuretaketakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite.

³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagi.

³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake pairo avisake oshinevetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanogakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasanote ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanogakeniri.

³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera.

⁵ Intimavetakempaty anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage,

⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikage-takero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampinyiniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganaiagakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakaty maganiro arisano nokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiiegite aiñokyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiiegite, ineigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatarari ontinirikatyo yaventaiganaari aikiro.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige.

¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene.

¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito.

¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira.

¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa irovoventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankana nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatan-taigakaririra, neroty nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenero irirori.

² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakana, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira,

⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera.

⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika.

⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavita-kenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia?

⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arioty okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovtagani yagatikagitagaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teraty intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage,

¹⁰ ontityo itsarogakagaigakana aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Neroty yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagaran-taenkani.

¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi

pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo.

¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakena tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira.

¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventagiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi.

¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroso nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatayo, pairotari avisake noshineventasanoatakora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara!

¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera.

¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Nerotyo maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyataty naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri.

²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakogero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyatyo nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito.

²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nerotyo nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari notentagaigakempirira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitaro antari ishigaigara ineaigakera tyanirika visantankit-sine itovaigavetakatyo shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankit-sirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini.

²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera inasanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata.

²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañoavagetagana.

²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampaigaganke, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaganakero Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatu-aatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.*

² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaganakerira.

³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.*

⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteagakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera.

⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañogari iriroegi ankoigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itampraventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”*

* 10:1 Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * 10:3 Ek 16.35 * 10:4 Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * 10:5 Nm 14.29-30;

32.13 * 10:7 Ek 32.6

⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.*

¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi.

¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañoivageeta.

¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitaigakempimpi, aikiro irogotagaigakempimpi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoirarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempimpi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañoivageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Atovaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakerorira Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsi-take yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantaigakara tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.

²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsi intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakempirira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineigakerira.

²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka

* 10:9 Nm 21.5-6 * 10:10 Nm 16.41-49

kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami?* ¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanotyoyo aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyoyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigari apigematsaegine inkematsatanoiganakera iroventi garatyoyo avetsikaigiro.

²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro.

²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantanaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari añaorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyoyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyoyo ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyoyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyoyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aña kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa inakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.”

³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi.

³² Garatyoyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyoyo povetsikumaimi tatarika oita ineaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaimi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intrika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineigakerira maganiro, teratyoyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyoyo nakiro suretakotachane, intityoyo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

* 10:22 Ek 20.5

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito.

² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi.

⁴ Nerotyog yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakerora Iriniane garatyochokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyochokomatsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inke-matsatanote Kirishito.

⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyochokomatsatake Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyochokomatsatake ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyochokomatsatake ogaragitotunkani.

⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyochokomatsatake ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyochokomatsatake.

⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyochokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyochokomatsatake, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari.

⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyochokomatsatake irovamparoate tsinane.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyochokomatsatake irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.*

¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineaigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavageti ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irorori ineaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka.

¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakarochokomatsatake surari ariotyochokomatsatake surariegi ontityochokomatsatake tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityochokomatsatake Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyochokomatsatake viroegi kametitakerira oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara.

¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyochokomatsatake onkagishitakerira, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti.

* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 * 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

¹⁶ Kantankicha aifnorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroero nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara.

¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagananoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari.

¹⁹ Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsasanotirira Atinkami!

²⁰ Neroty papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami tera ario pinkañoitagaigemparo yogogagaigakairira irirori, kañomatata tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa.

²¹ Teranika pogjavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikono-gagarantaigaka tera inkemagempa, pashinikyá onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiiganaka.

²² ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineaigavetakatyo pikañovintsaisaigerora maika ariometryo pisekataigakempame pivankoogiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretakotakenkanira Atinkami (Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogogagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroero ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero

²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”

²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”

²⁶ Neroty omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyato inkañotagantakempa ikiro,

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa.

²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakoamparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyoty ineesanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora.

²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irerotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake.

³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

³³ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiyavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara.

³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige.

³ Irerotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami.

⁶ Teraty ario ankañoitagasanogavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage.

⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsasanoiganakeriri Atinkami.

⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori.

⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveav-
 ageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira
 mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigak-
 era terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantanta-
 kerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogo-
 tavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi in-
 tirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aiiño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri
 iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo
 pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inke-
 maigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti.

¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo
 Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveaka-
 gaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigak-
 era.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako,
 ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsai-
 giririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kan-
 tankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo
 anaigake.

¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi tima-
 surentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo
 anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi.
 Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaifakai,
 aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha
 antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Oti-
 maketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemant-
 tarira.

¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario
 nonkañotemparo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakua-
 nakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi
 ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario
 nonkañotemparo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakua-
 nakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi
 ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?,
 mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igem-
 pita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari oti-
 mantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anui-
 tantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora.

¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara
 ankantaigakempara?

²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro
 avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otim-
 agetake magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumairo akoegi: “Tera
 nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumairo
 avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.”

²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani.

²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanoigeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarari.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teraty ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani

²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereaiage. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake.

²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatokoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaan-tavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani.

²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani?

³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teraty.

³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempatyo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate.

² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogovevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogetenkani, ontirika nontotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara

nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogo-tashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero.

³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magati-ro nashintagetarira nompagakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishin-eventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaan-tavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa.

⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo.

⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kame-tiripage ario pinkante ishinevetakatyo kara.

⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotanta-vageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera.

⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantan-sanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige.

¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi ini-avageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika.

¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira.

¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanoitakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveaka-gaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora inkantaigakempira Tasorintsi.

² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasor-intsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani.

³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineagakerira.

⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsasanoitanakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri.

⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro.

⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatiyo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganini garatyogotaganini tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira.

⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganini otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyogotaganini tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara.

⁹ Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage.

¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage.

¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Nerotyogononkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanotyogononkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani irinikerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira.

¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti.

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira.

¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakerira kameti intentakempira irinikerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi.

17 Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

18 Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisaveigekempityo viroegi maganiro.

19 Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake pairo avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera to-vaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

20 Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

21 Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigaririra pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

22 Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

23 Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, çmatsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

24 Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi inekempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira.

25 Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

26 Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara onutyo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagan-tavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira.

27 Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani in-taganityo niankitsine pifeni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira.

28 Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontyo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika nikagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera.

³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene.

³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira.

³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi.

³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivagegaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga.

³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventagaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero?

³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira.

³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontiyo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakempirora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani.

⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkit-satimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera.

² Irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsasanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaaitakenarira naro nonkantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaignakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi.

⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigaveigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake.

⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaignakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi.

⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyto naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari

⁹ iketyorira ipegagake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigave-takari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagaveigakarira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyto tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyto pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani?

¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iraniana Kirishito,

¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage.

¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiari Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani.

¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana.

¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakera.

¹⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku.

¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teratyto ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini.

²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanotyto tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, ariotyto okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyto tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara.

²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigirow igamane, ariotyokañotaka aikiro maganirow kematsaigiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo.

²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganirow kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika.

²⁴ Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatirow yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganirow igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika panirow virow pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganirow.”

²⁵ Yogari Kirishito impegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganirow kisashiigakaririra.

²⁶ Impogini garatyow okamumataagani.

²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakeroraw magatirow, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakeriraw yavisakagavagetakeri teratyow ariow onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakageri.

²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakeriraw Tasorintsi maganirow kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, panirow virow pimpegakempaw Igoveenkariegite maganirow”, ovashi ariow onkañotakempaw maikaw panirow Tasorintsi iravisavagetakeroraw magatirow.

²⁹ Antari garikaraw anianaagani ¿tyaraw okantakaraw pikonogagarantaigakaw pogiviaentaigakariraw kamaigankitsiriraw? ¿Matsi pogiviaentaigakariraw tyaraw onkantaigakeri?

³⁰ Ariow nokañoiigakaw narowegi, antari gameraw anianaagani ariow tyaraw onkantakemparaw nantsipereaventavageigakeroraw kogapagew nantavageigakeneriraw Atinkami.

³¹ Omirinkataraw natsipereavagetakew panikyatyow irogavageitakenaw, arisanotyow nokantasanotakew. Ariow okañotaka aikiro arisanotyow noshinevagetakaw noneaigakempiraw pikematsaigakeriraw Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³² Antari pairani nonakera akaw Epesoku yatsipereakavageitakenatyow karaw ikisaitakenaraw kañomatakaw ontinirikatyow iokaitakenaw matsontsorikuw irogakenaraw. Antari arisanomeraw garaw anianaagani ¿matsi ariow nonkañotakew maikaw nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyaraw nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañoigakempari kantaigavetachariraw: “Tsamew asekatavageigakemparaw, aikiro ashinkivageigakemparaw, panikyataraw ankamaiganaew”, ineaigaketari irirowegi garaw anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyansiraw yamatavinaigimpikari virowegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsi-paigempariraw teriraw inegintevageigempaw ontimpawenkaiganakempiraw.”

³⁴ Atsi suretakoigemparow magatirow nokantaigakempiraw intagaw pikañoiigaw maikaw, ontimpawinegintevageigakempaw garaw pikañovageigaw, pikonogagarantaigakatari teraw pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Ontirow nokantaigakempiraw maikaw kameti pimpushiventaigakanakemparaw.

Tyaraw inkantaiganaempaw kitareaiiganaachaneriraw impogini

³⁵ Kantankichaw ariorikaw aiirow kantankitsineriraw: “¿Tyaraw inkantaiganaempaw inkitareaiiganaeraw kamaigankitsiriraw? Antari intinajaiganaeraw ¿tyarikaw inkantaigakempaw? ¿Ariow ontimaw ivatsaw?”

³⁶ Tyanirikaw kantankitsinew maikaw teratyow irogotew. Ogotunkanitari gariraw opankitagani okitsokiw turigow garatyow oshivokiw.

³⁷ Antari opankitagani teranikaw irorow ompankitenkani oshinaw, intagatiotyow opankitagani okitsokiw irororikaw turigow ontirikaw tatapagerikaw oitaw pashini timatsiriraw okitsokiw.

³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patipope, teraty ario onkañovakagempa magatiro.

³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aihiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarige-tatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aihiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka.

⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aihiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aihiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagagempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañogaka aihiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera.

⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aihiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aihiro iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iranianaera garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aihiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo.

⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aihiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine.

⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aihiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami.

⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañogakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañogake aihiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañogakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañogakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañogakempari aihiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aihiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake.

⁵¹ Aihiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irorotyto ontivotakenkana ogatyo ankenaiyake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo anekoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inke-naigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroto nianaatsi, pashinyo pu-gakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.

⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika onsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañoovageiga gametyo aneaijiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañoovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroto okenantakarira akañoovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañoovageitangansi ganiri akañoovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageitangansiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irotoyoka nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañoatagaigakemparora nokantaigakerira apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira.

² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoeigiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakatari pashirikoigake.

³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, irotoventi narotyto irogiaganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevage-takempa kara.

⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avianaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara.

⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami.

⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku.

⁹ Noneavetakatyo año tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyo tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro año tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami.

¹¹ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra.

¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineagakitempira. Maika tekyana inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ari-rika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontyoto pinkantakani pinkematsasanoigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigero pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero.

¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosonorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovasi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira.

¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineagakenatari kañomatata vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi.

¹⁸ Yogishineagakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira año isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori on-tiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku iko-gaigake pinkemakoigakerira año isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ike-matsaigakerira Atinkami.

²⁰ Ario ikañogika aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine año isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira añoña omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo
 ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira
 Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempi-
 tari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika inta-
 gati,Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnana aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaiagakaira

⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaiigakerira pashini tsiipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakempirira Irirori yogishineaiagakaira.

⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañoitaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori.

⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaiagakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañoitaka aikiro yogishineaianara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañoitagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaiagakempira inaiagakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaiagakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasoigaketari gara ario pantsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaiagakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora.

⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañoitaka maika kameti nogotasoigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamantaigakena nerotyoka nonkamaige. Ario onkañoitakempa maika, pimitakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita nantsipereaiigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyoka onkañoitake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakempirine Tasorintsi inaiagakera ikavintsaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasoigakempira noshinevageigakatyoka noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyoka namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempira maika. Intityoka mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara.

¹³ Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasoigakerotyoka magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniaventaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaketari

¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokan-tasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshin-eventaigakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempinari pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkagokotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena.

¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasantemparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsa-tagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, neroty ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teraty tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantati-gaigavaero.

¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsa-takotakerira naro notentashigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsati-moigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi.

²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetak-erira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaaotantatsirira. Irerotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagagetakero maika.

²¹ Irerotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira.

²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiigi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake teky a noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantan-kicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogaka-gaigakempitari. Ineakenaty Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisan-tyo nokantake.

²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogaige nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

¹ Irerotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro.

² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineanenara. Panirotari pikantaigira viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira.

³ Nerotyo onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pingintetanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisurekaigaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakena naro kameti pishinevageigakempinari viroegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyo kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, inkenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo inkenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira.

⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakera pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkan-tavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika

⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara.

⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri añaokya pitasanoigari.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempira.

¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara.

¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakera ganigera atentavaka-gaigaa, agotasoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipimirintsiven-taigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito añaoegei tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami.

¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineigakena nokenkit-satanoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigak-ekanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani.

¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogagavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogae-giri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty in-eaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kan-tankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aifnoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketuyo irirori arisano nokantanoigake tera namatagamaigempa, infitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teraty ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teraty nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagamaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

² Maganirotari yogotanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari.

³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, neroty yogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkaman-takoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineagakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika.

⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.

⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsataganoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigagirira Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakar mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokave-taara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirrenkamataketyo kara ivoro kanta-mataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teraty inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontyo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirrenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirrenkakakeri.

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

8 Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantsirira akyari ishimpokir-erenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera,

9 ogotagaigakaitari ineaiigakaira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaimpempa. Okari oka pairotyovo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero.

10 Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyovo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini.

11 Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyovo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

12 Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, nerotyovo antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

13 Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaiigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke.

14 Kantankicha iriroegi teratyovo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakarotyovo Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyovo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora.

15 Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyovo inke-maigavakero.

16 Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inke-masanotavakerotyovo.

17 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyovo inkañovagetumatempa.

18 Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotan-taiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakarira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

* 3:13 Ek 34.33

1 Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkit-savageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero.

2 Teratyto noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaiage, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyto irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyto nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira.

3 Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyto kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero.

4 Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasannotakaritari irirori.

5 Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeritari nerotyto nokantantaigakarira kañogamatakana nantieginirikatyto ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinke-matsatasanoiganakeriri irirori.

6 Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaa-sevetakara,* aikiro irirotyo gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavageti, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasannotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

7 Teratyto tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakaigakena Tasorintsi.

8 Nerotyto natsipereavageigavetakatyto posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyto nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyto novankinavageigempara.

9 Ikisaigavetakenatyto tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyto irovashigantumaiigena. Aikiro panikyatyto irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyto Tasorintsi tera irogaigena.

10 Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyto iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena.

11 Omirinkatyto natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañogakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso.

12 Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyto nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

13 Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: "Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira." Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra.

* 4:6 Jen 1.3

¹⁴ Naroegi nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso iki-tavetunkanira nerotyog nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaignakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara.

¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventagakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsasantavagegi.

¹⁶ Irerotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkit-savageigira. Teratyog nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita.

¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereigakerira maika ogakonatyog okantaka, avianaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsavaveigakena irogishineavaveigakenatyog kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereigaira.

¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereigakerira maika, ontityog nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyog otsonkatumata, onkantakanityog ontimake.

5

Pavoro yogotasanoitake inkamanaerika iriitake enoku

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsi. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira.

² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavaveigakatyo natsipereavaveigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakena Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira.

³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityog ontimake novatsaegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavaveigavetakatyog natsipereavaveigakera kantankicha teratyog iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityog nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantani nontimaigake.

⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini,

⁶ nerotyog nogotasanoitantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyog noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku.

⁸ Irerotari tera nompinkuigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku.

⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineaigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañogakempara maika.

¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineanasotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankaumaige, neroty impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro.

¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventaigagana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

¹³ Antari ineaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsigaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanogakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaaavageigakena neroty omirinka nokenkitsatovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi

¹⁵ ganiri akañogaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Neroty maika naroege tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañogaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototy tigankakeri, neroty noshineventantavageigakaririra.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakakeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.

¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakakeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari.

²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti nonaigakempi

kañomatata irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyoinkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.

² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira noke-maigakempityo.

Ario okañotata aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena.

⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakemparira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitavogakena. Otimize onti yapatoventaigakena ikisaigakenara. Natsipereakovageigakaro kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoto notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoto nokantasanoigake tera namatagamaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotata aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagamaigempa.

⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoto nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyoto notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena

natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.

¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyo nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, nerotyokañomatataka nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari.

¹² Teratyo nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege.

¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanoiri terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkamatite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikagegirira terira inkematsaigeri.

¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagavei!

¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakempirira shineventavageigaririra ipegeagegirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakempirira; panirosanotyokañomatataka nontentavageigakempirira, narori nashintasanoigakempiri.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena. Garatyo povetsikumagaaro nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakempirika maika nara noshineventavageigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi* nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkamatite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

* 6:16 Ire 26.12 * 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantu-
maige, tera tyani nonkañovagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitu-
maige.

³ Tera iroso nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake
terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo
kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi
ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa.

⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventanta-
vageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo
noshinevagetara, viroegitari gishineigakena.

⁵ Iroso nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teraty namp-
ishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira
inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara
notsaronegintavageigaketyo.

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira
yogishineigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito.

⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro
ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineigakerira irirori, aikiro
pikenkisureakovageigakarora nontsirinkaigakempirira karanki
povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora
magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineigaenara. Impo iroso
nokemakera noshinetasanoigetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki nontsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo
nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha
teraty samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera
samani pinkenkisureaigempa.

⁹ Maika shinevageaana. Tera iroso noshineventempa
pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera
pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira
onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika
pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineigakeri Tasorintsi. Irorotari
noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro
pikematsaigakera.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganiro
terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikaigakerira
inkantatigaiganakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri
yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari
yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige
inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo
yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku.

¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi
ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi piko-
gasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pinginteigaempara, pikisaigakeri-
tari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo
pikogasanoganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo
pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari
maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi
Tasorintsi, matakatar negintetasanoigakavi.

¹² Antari nontsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga
vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro inkenkisureakagakarira.
Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira

Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iroroty gishineigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevagetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira.

¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineigakempira yogotake arisano nokantatanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake.

² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka.

³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, onütyo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi.

⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempara pinkemavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi pairo pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira.

⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano pairo pitasanotantagaka.

⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempiniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero.

¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera.

¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasantankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempira.

¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretagakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretaoigimpira.

¹⁷ Neroty ishinevetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori.

¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigirira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontantaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakerinerira kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami pairo ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroegei nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine.

²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yaga patoigakeririra.

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

21 Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineaigakenara Atinkami noneginte-
vageigakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi
aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

22 Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene inten-
taiganakemparira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri
Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsa-
jaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara
ineaigakitempira.

23 Tyanirika kokogotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”,
pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira
yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake
intentaiganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira
kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo
ikematsatanovageigiri Kirishito.”

24 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri
pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira
patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikav-
intsaantavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

1 Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkoigakempira nonkan-
taigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine,

2 nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatu-
maigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira
pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigak-
enerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira
shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake
inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro.

3 Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakemparirira apigematsaegine irimu-
takoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira
pintsatagaigakerora magatiro.

4 Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri
Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi
tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavage-
tanakempa, arioty pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaiganakempatyo.
Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro.

5 Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira
iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pints-
atagaigakerora pinkantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika
ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera,
tera naroege kantanaigempine.

6 Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine
tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari
pankatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae.

7 Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa
viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara
pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario
pipimantai pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari
Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera.

8 Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveigakeniri
pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi

pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi
 pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini
 kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine
 kogakovageigankicharira.

⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo
 kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti
 inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro
 agaigarira nerotyoko inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri
 pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti
 pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini
 namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine
 Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi
 inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti.

¹² Nerotyoko gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro
 onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera
 pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro
 maganiroro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi
 ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera
 pikavintsaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi
 pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁵ ¡Tsamkario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaav-
 ageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovaeta, aikiro tera
 inkisantumate. Irorotyoko nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera
 kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika
 noneaigakitempera tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi
 terira onkametira kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentantaigakempirira
 yogaegi nashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nonpirinivente
 ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari
 kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku
 ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro
 isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.”

³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posan-
 tepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigak-
 erira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi.

⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkemat-
 saige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari
 gaveaigakerine maganiroro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ish-
 intsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigak-
 eriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro
 yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti
 ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito.

⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatasanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonki-saigakeri yogaegi maganiri terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aĩñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro.

⁸ Naroege ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira,

¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aĩñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.”

¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigiri yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nogonkentaigakarira kara viroegiku.

¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri.

¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoigake pinkematsatasanoganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeri.

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi.

¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori.

¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata in-eempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegi ri kenkitsatamapegacharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naven-takotakempara maani.

² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi nerotyoko nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineaigapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatanoigakerira,

⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iroeroegi. Antari ikenkitsatokoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomatata intinirikatyoko pashini ikenkitsatokoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintsaigaka intinkamigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintsaigakerityoko kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi.

⁶ Teratyoko nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Irorotyoko pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaiempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi irononiri pinkematsatantaiganakemparirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi.

⁸ Aikiro onti kañomatata ontinirikatyoko nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage.

⁹ Kañotari nokogakovaigetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyoko nonkañotakerora maika.

¹⁰ Nogotasantaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatokatkerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasantake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyoko ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage.

¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera non-tasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyoko arisano notasanoigakempi!

¹² Kantankicha ariompatyoko nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempara

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.”

¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito.

¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyo yogaegi tavageiginiririra ariotyo inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempara gotagan-taigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani.

¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyato nokantake naro naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo.

¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari.

²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomatika irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro inevenaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaignimpira pivoroku.

²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyto nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi ariotyo nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noni-ake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

²² Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, ariotyo nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, ariotyo nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ari-orika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan.

²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito ariotyo nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha pairotyo navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena.

²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati nogsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera añaokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari

ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikoigavetakara irogaigakenamera.

²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovegetaka.

²⁸ Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañoavagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañoavagetagaigakaririra.

³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti nerotyo kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani.

³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara.

³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakove-takempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami.

² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi.

⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkogeta Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

6 Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenera, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira.

7 Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairoty o avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara.

8 Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai.

9 Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi." Neroty maika noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito.

10 Irorotari noshinevagetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevagetakaty noneakera nokogakovagetakera, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereagegi natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

11 Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomatata ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teraty iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira.

12 Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakera maika negintekya nogaigakempi teraty nonkisumaigempi.

13 Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimeigakenara nokogogotakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

14 Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatatankempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garaty noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatangananakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira iriroty paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garaty iriroegi paigiri itomiegi.

15 Narori noshinevagetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpino nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanasira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompaty pikisaiganakenari.

16 Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineaigavetakatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyogoyogaveti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.”

17 ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro?

18 Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

19 Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañovakagero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira.

20 Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa.

21 Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigaapakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsataganoigakerira

1 Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.”

2 Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo irogegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigioririra terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaiari.

3 Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari nikagakena Kirishifo. Irirogi teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira.

4 Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimateae, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka

naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasoigakempi Jesokirishito?

⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira.

⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito,

⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite,

⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempaniri ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviiga-paakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempara, gara ontu napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempara, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempara. Suretakotasanoigempari notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira.

¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. No-tentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakana Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi.

⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi.

⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparyo irirori.

⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nonkenkitsaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nonkenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka.

¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakana Jesokirishito.

¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito,

nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereiaigakerimera maganiro.

¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigara nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Nerotyo agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyo tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake.

¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko.

¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago.

²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku.

²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena.

²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogave-tankicharira impogereiaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika año ikenkit-savagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.”

²⁴ Nerotyo ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito.

² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantaigakaririra onti kameti ineiaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage.

³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatat-sine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate.

⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineiaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Iriroegi ikogavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero.

⁵ Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumata-gani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka.

⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineiaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkit-satimoigakerira jorioegi.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro.

⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineiaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokiyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagsantaigiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineiaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineiaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹³ Impo ineiaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaganakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaganakari.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutaritoyo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyo tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineiaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroeegi jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiyo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineiaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?

¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo!

¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro.

¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakera kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentakaitakenari ikentakaitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretako-taaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapit-satakeri. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena,

²¹ neroty naro garaty nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoiageromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Pairi avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigakeri nokenkitsati-moigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira.

² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanoiagerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito Gavisaaokotantsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo!

⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaiigake kogapage? ¡Terorokari!

⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povet-sikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario itigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito Gavisaaokotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty inean-takaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.*

* 3:6 Jen 15.6

⁷ Irerotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikan-tagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pike-matsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakeriner-ira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyeenkara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira ma-ganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira.

⁹ Impo ario ikañoitagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan inkavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.”

¹¹ Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañoimataka tenirikatyo inkañoivagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira ineakeri irirori kañoimataka tenirikatyo inkañoivagetumatempa.”

¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkav-intsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanogakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakari Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.”

¹⁴ Tera paniri inkamaventaigena naroeegi jorioegi, ikamaventaigakeri-tyo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri mag-aniro kematsaigakerinerira inkañoitagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavage-takerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito.

* 3:8 Jen 12.3 * 3:12 Ire 18.5 * 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

17 Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantan-kicha Tasorintsi teraty inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatari ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira.

18 Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsaigaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.

19 Irovoventi ŷtatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkamentite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashiki-tanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.

20 Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

21 ŷMatsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ŷTeraty! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iro-romerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi.

22 Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teraty iragaveimaige irapakuigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

23 Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti no-giatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira.

24 Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena.

25 Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iro ro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

26 Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Je-sokirishito.

27 Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake.

28 Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari aten-taigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori.

29 Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaan-taigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

1 Viroegi pogoigitaro tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shinti tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatayo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikano vetakari nampiriantsi,

2 aifnotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

3 Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioege pairani, kañomatata nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

4 Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri itigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora.

5 Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro.

6 Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.”

7 Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsasantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

8 Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige.

9 Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aifnotaryo paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagaeigirira pitasorintsite kogapage?

10 Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagatanirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyog pipiriniventaiganairo.

11 Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotavageigakempira, nerotyog pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

12 Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo.

Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara.

¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyto vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyto mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomatata intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyto kara, nerotyto nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena?

¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakana pineaigakenara nogotaganoiigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampigantaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Kametivetakatyto inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyto inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañogiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku.

¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyto navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira?

²² Okantakerari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampira, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasantirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoatatyto otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasantirira onti okantatigumatata, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempira. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempira ontomintakempira.

²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasantirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomatata tenirikatyto pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moieshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moieshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañogamatata

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

intieginiirika nampiriansiegi, omperaperagaakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige.

²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira,

²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera: “Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa. Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañoitagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan.

²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriansi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Kantankicha tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriansi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriansi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshi-naegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanogeri irorori, gara pikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira.

⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigampiniri Tasorintsi tenigetoyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, nerotyona tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira.

⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineaigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañoavagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanogake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira.

⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irorori ankematsatasanogakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

7 Antari okyara pikematsatasanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ztyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatanoigairo?

8 Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

9 Gara pimagasantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegan-tarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire.

10 Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari notogantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantan-kicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

11 Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aifomera nonkenkit-sate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo iki-saigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotak-erira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

12 Iroroventi ikañovintaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogarat-saigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

13 Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkemat-saigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaako-takenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavaka-gagakatari.

14 Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasantakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.”* Pinkañogakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori.

15 Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavaka-gaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaiga.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

16 Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañogakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogagegirira viroegi.

17 Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantan-kicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempira, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika.

18 Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaven-taigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

19 Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavagei-gira, yogogevageigira.

20 Ipegagegirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavagei-gira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka.

21 Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itenta-gaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsataigaigakero aniane.

²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika.

²⁴ Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, nerotyoto tenige irovetsikaigaero.

²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsasanoigakerira antsataigaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanantagaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigairira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoivageiganakempara.

² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoivageitagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito.

³ Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro.

⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori.

⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane.

⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra.

⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoto agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyoto tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventagairirira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake.

⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanotyoto ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, irorotyoto pineantaigavaemparotsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro.

¹²Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshi-naegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹³Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoihero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempira kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹⁴Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempira, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakena Jesokirishito koroshiku, tengetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipat-sipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora.

¹⁵Nokantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori anke-matsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempira.

¹⁶Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoiigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoi-giririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorinti ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorinti kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorinti intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorinti Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametivageyi. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorinti kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagan-taigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku.

⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorinti ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorinti ikañotantakarorira maika.

⁶ Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorinti arioank-iniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira.

⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara.

⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorinti yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakatarari yogikoneatimoigakairo.

¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti impegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsafagantagetakemp-arorira, intsafagagetakerotyo ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorinti omirinkatarari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakeroty. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake.

¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakemparira naroegei jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageyi.

13 Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisonorira.

14 Arisanoty itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasoigakemparira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

15 Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari

16 nosuretaketantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevagetaka.

17 Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasoigakeriniri.

18 Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai.

19 Aikiro nokogake pogotasoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavagageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty iragaveane

20 karanki yoganiirira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinaitairira inampinaku irakosonoriraku,

21 neroty yavisantaigakarira maganiro gaveavagageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igovenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira.

22 Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisonorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

23 Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomatata panironirikaty anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori arioty ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami totenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

1 Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematavagavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite.

2 Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra.

3 Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisetantavagavagavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavagavagavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisavagavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi.

4-5 Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira.

6 Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku.

7 Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyo ikavintsaantavageigakaira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

8 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira.

9 Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi.

10 Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

11 Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira.

12 Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira.

13 Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

14 Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira.

15 Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, nerotyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, arioty akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa.

16 Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka.

17 Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankan-taigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera,

18 irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantati-gaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pike-matsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyto itomintantaigakempirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempira, nerotyto ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irerotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika.

⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasañoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito.

⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroegei iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra.

⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsaigaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, ariotyo inkañotagaigakempirira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempinari.

⁷ Irerotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, nerotyto tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irerotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyto navisavageetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri.

¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamüigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavageetake Tasorintsi yogovageetakerira.

¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹² Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyogovogaveti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakera.

¹⁵ Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini.

¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasnovageigakera pairotyoyavavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsatanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera pairotyoyavavagetake

¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyogaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakemparira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure.

²¹ ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakovitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira.

² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsantavageigakera, pinkemisan-takovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimutakovakagaigakempara.

³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, iriro-tari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigakara kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami,

⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineaigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatanoigi.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai.

⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika çtata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti impegakempaniri igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro.

¹¹ Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kaman-tantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira.

¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira.

¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkit-savageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavainagakaera ganigera akematsasanoigairi Kirishito.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami.

¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigageiganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika.

¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intima-surentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure.

¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkamete, irorosanoityo yogovevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari.

²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi,

21 pikemakotasoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotaigaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira.

22 Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha.

23 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage.

24 Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

25 Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara pini-gisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

26 Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaignaempa, gara povashigakoiga

27 ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañoovagetagaigakempira.

28 Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira.

29 Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri iroigoanakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

30 Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

31 Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatan-tavageigai, aikiro ganige pininantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kaño pagerira oka.

32 Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañoovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañoovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori

1 Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

2 Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi.

3 Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara.

4 Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira.

⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitiririra tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomatata ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage.

⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigave-tankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake.

⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intoegumaigempa.

¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo irorotyو pimpiriniventaigake viroegi.

¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi.

¹² Garatyو piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniaikogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira.

¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikaigegirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito.

¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara.

¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aifnotari tovani vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera.

¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri.

¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

21 Pikematsatasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

22 Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami.

23 Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisaaogakeririra.

24 Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

25 Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigagirira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira

26 kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantagirira Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakogakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara

27 kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankameti-tasanovageiganake, asaankasnovageigaketari.

28 Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiiro tsarogakagaacha.

29 Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasnovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigara.

30 Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajirira.

31 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentanakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”*

32 Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanoigakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

33 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavageitanakerira ojime.

6

1 Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigiri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti.

2-3 Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moieshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, iroritari

* 5:31 Jen 2.24

kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”*

⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanogeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami.

⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagaigegirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami.

⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyoka. Año panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirotari ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irirotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakempirira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsagairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigirira Atinkami maika pinaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti.

¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi paventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira.

¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo antentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraiagaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹³ Irirotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinke-matsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyo papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempira.

¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakempirira.

¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera.

* 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kama-garini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasoigakempira pini-aventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsav-agetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagake-nara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigak-eri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra.

²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakovi-itakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaven-tiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavage-tasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro.

²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineigaigakempira Apa Tasor-intsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsavaageigakerira maganiro tasanogaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aññoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aññoña aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevetataka.

⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevetakatyo kara,

⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsa-tasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpiti? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi pat-sipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena añño kyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara añño kyatyo pikavintsajaigana.

⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Nerotyto omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasnovageiganakempari pisuretasnovageiganakemparora kame-tiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoiganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyto kantakagantaigakempine.

¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pingintev-tasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyto ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevetakatyo Pavoro inkenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyto kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira.

13 Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

14 Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

15 Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontiyo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineigakenara nokematsatagaigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi.

16 Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovaigetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

17 Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontiyo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineigakenatari yashitakoitakenara.

18 Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teratyo tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevegetaka noneaketari ikenkitsatatanovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovagetanakempari

19 nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

20 Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanera impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetenkaniniri Kirishito.

21 Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nompiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri.

22 ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovaigetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka.

23 ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroitari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera,

24 kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatataru nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira.

25 Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeriri Jesokirishito.

26 Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempari.

27 Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pingintetasanovageigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti

nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti.

²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi.

²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanogakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira

³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaianatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakempirira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempira.

² Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami.

³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakempirira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempira, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini.

⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pito-vaire.

⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera
inkañoigakaera aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae, tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka. Omirinka ikematsatsanovagetakeri Iriri, neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasanotairira, aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti intigeroaventaigakempariniri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,

impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanoivageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari.

¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga

¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañotanasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito,

¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiagakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevagetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanoivageigakempi.

¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineavagetakatyopatsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevagetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara.

¹⁸ Irirotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevagetanakempaty nonkemakoigakempira.

²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparinirira irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanoigimpira,

²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretako-tasanoigempa Jesokirishito.

²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira.

²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira.

²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira,

²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera.

²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagenatyaro naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta.

²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa.

²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiri kañogiririra irirori.

³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pmutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyaniira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparionika nontsirinkaigempira aikiro nonkantaigempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi.

² Tsikyaniira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi.

³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanogakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakariri irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiri noshaninkegi notsatagagetiro-tari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakariri napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikanatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevageta.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri.

⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakeroty magatiro. Neroty noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagetetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori.

⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakeru Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naru onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naru, kañomataka on-tinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakeru magatiro nokogagevetarira.

¹¹ Nokogaketari naniaanaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakeru maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira.

¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkeru inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kematsasanoigiririra arioty inkañogakempa maika inkogasanogakera inkañotasanogakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naru nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naru,

¹⁸ aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakeru terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo,

¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira.

²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira anti-masanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, iriroritari tentaiganakaene.

²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakera iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naru nopintsatasanotaka

noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira.

² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kame-tiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa.

⁵ Pinkavintsasantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti in-easanoigakempiniri maganiri pitumasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impi-gaate Atinkami.

⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishin-ventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira.

⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pingintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pingintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti.

⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pingintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakitotasanoiganaanara neroty pikavintsaantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenaty kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagan-taigenara.

¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovaetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nash-intumata kametitaketyo.

¹² Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipreakovaetakem-para. Ariorika nonkogakovaetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake

ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyo tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevetagetakempa,

¹³ nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira.

¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nalyaenkara kenkitsatakeru Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira.

¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha teratyo patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyo aikiro.

¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevetageta noготaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara.

¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake.

¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigero maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño no suretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifñeogivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka,

⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine.

⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiaikoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, nerotyoko pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine.

⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Nerotyoko pogotasanoitaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakarira.

⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanoitaivageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoko pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri

¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempinari magatiro pishinevageigakempira,

¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogogaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsasanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami.

¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito pairo yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine.

¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveavageigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro.

¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro.

¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irirotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite.

²² Irirotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Neroityo maika ineaigakempi saankav-ageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine.

²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatasanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigi, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagsantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irirotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irirotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevetakana nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira.

²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi.

²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irirotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsasanoigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakemparira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanoigakerira.

²⁹ Nerotyo nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitakakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena.

² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa.

³ Irirori paio yogotasanoavageti magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoavageti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyo paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora.

⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi.

⁵ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretaikoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsasasanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari.

⁷ Ariompatyo pinkematsasanoiganakeriri pisuresasanoiganakemparira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogogaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera irononika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniaikoigake yogotagantairira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasannotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera.

¹⁰ Maika pitentasanoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintaigaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavageti-tari.

¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshi-naegite kameti onkañotakempiniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku.

¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteigaiganaira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineigaikeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganaiiririra Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi,

kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantanta-arorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomatata ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira.

14 Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi.

15 Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

16 Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantavigakempirora ineagakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyen kara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineagakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

17 Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, tenoty tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora.

18 Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañoitagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iriventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineagakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi.

19 Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

20 Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomatata ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantagirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige?

21 Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumtiri.”

22 Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri.

23 Yogaegiri kañoigiririra maika ineagiri ariro yogoigake, aikiro ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigakeritari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantavagakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

1 Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogage-takerira irirori.

2 Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige,

3 kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipageku-tirira pitentaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetaigakempirira.

4 Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakempar-ira pinkañosanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanoigeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

5 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagise-vageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregi-sevageigi posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini.

6 Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashi-gakempari Tasorintsi impogini.

7 Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posan-tepage terira onkametite,

8 kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane,

9 aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaignairo povetsik-agisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite.

10 Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañosanakerori maika kameti pinkañosanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotanoigakeri.

11 Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaignakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

12 Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavaka-gaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavaka-gaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika.

13 Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi.

14 Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero mag-atiro. Antari antavakagaigakempirika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povanki-
naventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira
pintentaigaigakempira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineven-
taigakempirira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi.

¹⁶ Pisuretakotasanoigakempirora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito.
Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavak-
agaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashi-
igakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira
Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakempirira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira
Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure
Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempirira
Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pan-
taigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakempirora irororika ikogake
Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

*Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira
itovaireegi*

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari
ikogi Atinkami.

¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro.

²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro,
irorotari ishineventasanoigakempira Atinkami.

²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pish-
intoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira.

²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira
pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha
gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira
pogishineigaikeriniri, pinkantakanitoy pinkematsasanoigakeri, intitari
pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineigaikerira.

²³ Magatiroitari tatarikara pantaigae onti pantavagetagantsiigake
kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro
pantimoigeri peraigimpirira.

²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito
impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene,

²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikaigetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitak-
enkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario
akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya
inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi,
aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku.

² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage
onti pisuretasanoigakempira pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira
pishineventaigakempira.

³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi
ikogakagaigakera nonkenkitsatkoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigak-
erira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena.
Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigak-
enara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogav-
isaakotantira.

⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari
gara samani okañota maika.

6 Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya pini-aigake kameti inkemisantavintsaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantaigaiganairira

7 Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitampi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

8 Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka non-aigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineagakempira.

9 Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatasanotatsirira. Iriroegi kaman-taigakempine magatiro.

10 Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineagakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri.

11 Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenera.

12 Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogo-tasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

13 Noneakeritari ipimirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku.

14 Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori.

15 Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

16 Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku irinivantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone not-sirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone.

17 Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

18 Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosureitakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniavantaigakenera. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniavantaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakem-pira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noni-aventaigakempi inkavintsaaaveigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsasanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira.

⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri.

⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyo kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyoro iroero ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi.

⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyotenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatakoigakempira naroege,

⁹ ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegagave-tarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsasanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiarira, irirotari gavisakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage.

2 Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereav-ageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoiga-paakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroegei ter-atyo nontsarogaige.

3 Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagu-maigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroegei, aikiro tera namatavitantaige.

4 Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajirira arogei tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku.

5 Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi.

6 Naroegei tera nonkogumaige pinkaño tagaigakenara kaño mataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini.

7 Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokaño tagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriro.

8 Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonka-mantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

9 Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroegei nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku.

10 Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineagakena noneginte-vageigakera tera nonkaño vagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantaigetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineagakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite.

11 Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineigakempira nokaño tagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi.

12 Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkan-taiganakempa pingintevageigakempira kameti irishineven-taigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakempirira impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkaño igakempirira irirori ikoveenkatira.

13 Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkit-satimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsi-genka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigaitsirira.

14 Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pito-vaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikaño igakari kematsaigiririra Je-sokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ari-otari ikaño igakari irirogei aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene

terira inkematsaige.

¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogagakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorinti teraty irishineventumaigempari choeni.

¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teraty inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompaty ikañovagetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorinti.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teraty noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñoty nosuretakoigimpi, tera no-magisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera.

¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanoty kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakene? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegioty noshineventaigakempa.

²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku

² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatavogageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira

³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanotirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorinti antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito.

⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira.

⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanogiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompaty pikematsatasanoganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempira.

⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasnovageigakena nonkemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito.

⁸ Arisanoty noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri.

⁹ Neroty naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshin-eventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira, aikiro virogei pogishineasanoiganakenara.

¹⁰ Omirinkaty kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutem-pira tekyarira pogotasanoigero.

¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira.

¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempariri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira virogei.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineiaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatanovageiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso.

² Virogei pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira,

³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaitakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iroro ashiegi ojimeegi.

⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora.

⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage.

⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigave-takempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika,

⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikegeige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaitakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera.

⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Iro-rotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantangaempira aikiro.

¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigemat-saegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pin-tasanovageiganakempariri.

11 Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatyato pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira

12 kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

13 Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakempirira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira.

14 Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorinti iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera.

15 Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira.

16 Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorinti, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera.

17 Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antspatasanoigakempari irirori.

18 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

1 Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami,

2 pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

3 Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikyara anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorinti iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iri-aigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora oke-mavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

4 Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irerotari gara ario inkañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira.

5 Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyto pogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira.

6 Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara.

7 Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario inkañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku.

8 Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyto tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatanoiganakerira Tasorinti,

aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisaaikoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage.

⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaaikoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai.

¹¹ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami.

¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakerira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashuigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro.

¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniagakeri.

¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigagirira Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira.

²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira,

²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineagakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaapaakempi negintevageigakavi.

²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañoitagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara.

²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari.

²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakeririra maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.
Maika intagati,Pavoro

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigirira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanoavageiganakari, nerotyto omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroto ikogake irorori.

⁴ Aikiro noniaikoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventaigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakankani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyto irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi pi-aigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika.

⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira,

⁷ kantankicha inkavintsaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakempirira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi.

⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi onturi aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamanagaigakerira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira.

⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyto yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyto ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivagegi. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irerotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkemat-satanovageigakeri.

¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri.

² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanoty pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”,

³ arioty onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku.

⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparinirira Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatak-erira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimi-moigutimpira?

⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakemparinoro.

⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake.

⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai.

⁹ Antari gatatare yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparinira kavako tovani matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigak-erira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁰ Arisanoty irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitanoiigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹¹ Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira.

¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshin-eventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenkaranta ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira kameti pampakuauanakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakitanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempira ineigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakaneri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajagakai. Omirinka yogishineagakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agaijera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventaigakempirira irogishineagakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegingevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pike-makoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri.

² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikagegirorira posantepage terira onkametite ki-saigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro.

³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempira, aikiro impugamentaigakempira ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami.

⁵ Noniaventaigakempira irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempira pikonoiigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsataigairo pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pim-pampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nom-peratumaigempa.

⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nop-unaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakerorora kogapage.

⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakerorora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pim-pampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi.

¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.”

¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, ontii pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraan-tavageigakera.

¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, ontii irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povet-sikaigakerora kametiripage.

¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaaari kameti impashiventaganakempaniri.

¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoitagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara ir-ogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nantii pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka nontsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori.

² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Non-iaventakempi inkavintsaa vageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyaniira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Nia-gantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogage- girira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigake- rira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigero irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira.

⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiv- entaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pa- gaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira.

⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogo- tagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakero kogapage.

⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moise- shi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakero kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moieshi onti pairorira okametivagegi, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotak- enkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iroro intsirinkakagantaigakene kematsatasanoi- giririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige- intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigero, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsi- naneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Inekena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumtempa”, kan- tankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira

¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkit-satakotakerira. Iriroritari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasano-takerora magatiro inkantakenarira.

¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasnovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineaigakerora tovaini mat-sigenkaegi inkantaigake: "Iroroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroege aikiro." Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineaigairo igamane.

¹⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaiagakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti, iriroritari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitasanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkit-satakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsasasanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineaigavetakatirovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira.

²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera inishinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro mat-sigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa

povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara.

³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavaisaakoigakairira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanooigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityaigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyó paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira.

¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari iko-gakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsasanoigat-sirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake.

¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakero Eva.*

¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iro-ro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañoavagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.*

¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara oki-ro.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake.

² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira ingintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti inekankani itimasanovageti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityó, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

onkametite, irogotasanotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri irovirini-gavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera.

³ Gara ishinkisevagega, gara yagashitantavageta onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira.

⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatasaanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari.

⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsu ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira.

⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyoo ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsatagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevagega, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage.

⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani.

¹⁰ Oketyoo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakeroo yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityoo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniasiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra.

¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventagakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakirira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirrotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakeroo, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁶ Arisanotyoo pairo avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka: Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imehotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira. Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani ovashi ikematsatasanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatokoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage.

² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamata-gavageiga, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyoto tatampa tsaganegin-taigerine.

³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara no-gakemparira.”

⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari,

⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakeri ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsakerira.

⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavagegirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku onturi aikiro anta enoku.

⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira.

¹⁰ Aroegi akematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira.

¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri

papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevage-tanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.”

¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavan-takerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora.

¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti in-eaigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera.

¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetakempara aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavage-take. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageitanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirementi.

² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tom-intimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakempari pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Irroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevage-takempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori.

⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavageata onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku.

⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkemat-satumateri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira.

⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pitsirinkakoigake antarotasnovageiganaatsirira panirotsanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro.

10 Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsavavegeigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipe-reavaveigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

11 Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovavegeige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventagaikeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaitaempara ovashi omagisantagaiganaero okantaigavetakarira.

12 Tsikyatyato onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira.

13 Aikiro omperavaveigeanakempa intagati ompiriniventavaveigeanake oneantavaveigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage.

14 Irerotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovavegeige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito.

15 Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

16 Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogavaveigake.

17 Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitate impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irerotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanoty piriniventavaveigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavaveigakerora yogotagantaigakerora.

18 Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovotagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

19 Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri.

20 Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuagiro ikañovaveigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañoigari iriroegi.

21 Aiño ineagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira, irerotari nonkantakempirira maika pintsatagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri.

22 Tsikanarira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevaveiga. Virori ariompatyo pinegintetasanotanakempari.

23 Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarorania, poviikagetavaempatyo maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganirio vetsikagegirorira terira onkametite.

²⁵ Ario ikãoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira.

² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigakeritari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroso Niagantsisanorira.

⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashintavageta, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosantantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ari-orikaratyo.”

⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanogaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kãmeti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro.

⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai.

⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo.

⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintavioveigakempara igorikite oga inke-naigake irovetsikageiganekero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera.

¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintavioveigetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiaganakero ikematsaigavetarira, iro-rotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetero magatiropage oka ishinevantaigirira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsasananotakerira

Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereako-vegetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta.

¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatkovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyo ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.

¹⁶ Panirosanotyo inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamatakyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimaturira. Kantanakanyo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasaanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri.

¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaan-tavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira.

¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyaniira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi.

²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiaganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Aññovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aññona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti irogañaigakeriniri isureku maganiri kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokaññoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevetagata noneakera ikavintsaakempira.

⁴Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevetagetaempinari.

⁵Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatasanoavagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañnotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasano-take arisanotyó pikañnotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

⁶Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati.

⁷Tera iroro itigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiri matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretanoigakemparora kametiripage.

⁸Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro nara gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiri pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine.

⁹Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Ivan-taga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyanara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera.

¹⁰Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹Tasorintsi ikogakagakena itigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹²Irorotari nashipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasano-take garatyó yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyó inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ish-intsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine.

¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaganakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene.

¹⁶ Noniaventagakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakempirira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventageni yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara.

¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagatanakero ovashi ineana.

¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito.

² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini.

³ Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakempirora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakempirira soraro ipiriniiventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami.

⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniiventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivaagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetarora itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakempirorika ario pinkante ontimasananake.

⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakempirira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempiri Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenarora ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompaty ontivarokakovagetanakempiri.

¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempirira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

11 Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakempirira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

12 Antentagaigakempiririka antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

13 Ampakuaignaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatasasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempnika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

14 Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakempirira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakempirika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaignae ganige ikematsaigai.

15 Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavegasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

16 Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite.

17 Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirira maika ariompa otivarokakovage-tanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Neroty yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto.

18 Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira.

19 Kantankicha maganiro yashintanoigarira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuage-tanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

20 Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovet-sikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovet-sikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekantantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri.

21 Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakero oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

22 Gara pikañogaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsasasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga.

²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka.

²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara.

²⁵ Neginteyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaijanakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera,

²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini aga-paakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete.

² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi.

³ Gara ikavintsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakemparo kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage.

⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara inkogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi.

⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantan-kicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika.

⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakataru iaigake ovankoeigiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkataru oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintaigakerira.

⁷ Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantan-kicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaijanakerora ikematsaigavetakarira.

⁹ Kantan-kicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsatakovage-tanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasananakana naro. Pogotake tera novetsike

terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Nia-gantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonki-saigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakavagaitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Iko-nioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogav-isaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana.

¹² Ario inkañogake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikirotyo matavinaigaachane.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantanira pinkematsatanovagetanakero yo-gotagaitekempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira.

¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake.

¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti.

¹⁷ Irorotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imepegapaakempara igoveenkarie-gite maganiro añokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori,

² Irorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantanira pinkenkitsatakotasano-takeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inko-gaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagan-take gara pikisavageta.

³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigaker-inerira tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaganakempirira.

⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisan-tasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira.

⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pingintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaempirira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira.

⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakaro nontsatagagetakerora ikan-tagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka nontsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira.

⁸ Irirori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasano-takerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara.

¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku.

¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovage-takenara.

¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku.

¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyو sanke-vanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereaka-gavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakem-para Atinkami,

¹⁵ ikishshivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro ni-aventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntaigaigakena, panirotyo noni-aventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasor-intsi impogini.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inke-maigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yo-gavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Mire-toku imantsigavagetaketari.

²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yo-gaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maga-niro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira.

² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyen kara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku.

³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irorotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noni-aventakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañohtagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira.

⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovaveigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovaveigakempira, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorotari nokantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri ito-vaire iragakera koriki.

⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira ito-vaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempira kameti inegintetasanovagetakempiniri.

⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakempira kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagairorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavaveigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamataviantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotakanakerira Moiseshi.

11 Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaignero aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaignakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

12 Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”

13 Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatananoiganakeriniri Kirishito

14 ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

15 Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite.

16 Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty tyeratyo irishinetaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyo iragaveimaige irovet-sikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

1 Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira.

2 Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashuigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatananoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

3 Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika

4 kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.

5 Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

6 Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashuigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

7 Pintsatagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasano-tanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi

⁸ garatyo pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugat-sanaigari.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsik-agisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsi-tashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuaka-gaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokanyari shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage.

¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsav-ageigakerira igoveenkariiegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugat-sanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisan-tavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankemat-saige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posan-terape terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro iki-saitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka.

⁴ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasor-intsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakovigajae ineaigakaira anegin-tevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotanta-igakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomatata akyaenkanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, neroty itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveaka-gasanovageigakaera.

⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impirinivetasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine.

¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsa- taero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta non- timuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri.

¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri it- sonkatakoiganaka avotsiku.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageig- era.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro vi- roegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

¹ ¿Añovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoifaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Paio itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevetakata, nokemakotakempitari paio pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pike-matsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noni-aventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra.

⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira pagigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira.

⁹ Kantankicha impatyo viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika añokiyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noni-aventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena.

¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari.

¹³ Nokogavetakata irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, añokiyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikatyo mutakotanakena.

¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro.

¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintavagetaempari.

¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovagetakempiri aikiro, intitari pagigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakera

Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake.

¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa.

¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatyoty notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake.

²⁰ Iroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora no-kenkitsatakovagegirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi.

²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.

² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.”

³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iafakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriro,
narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Paio ikametiti.’”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,
aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro
gara pikaagiteakotumati,
omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,

nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara
kipatsi,

aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,

kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake romperaigakempirira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimu-takoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asure-tasanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisan-taigairo.

²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyoga yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyoga yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaigae isaankariite irashintaigakem-parora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika.

⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroege,

kantankicha pishineventaigakena

pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikaigetakerira kameti

nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyanae aigae agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaaveigakakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanoitaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkata-gairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakempari inkoveenkaigakera. Irerotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantagaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.”

¹² Irerotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti: “Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira. Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti: “Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irerotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamak-eniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereagakaemera.

¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiigitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averen.

¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotasanoantaigakairira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini.

¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moisheshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine viaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, iriroitari akematsaigi aroegi.

² Irirori inti tsatagagetirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moisheshi itsatagagetirora yogotagagirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.*

³ Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moisheshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikioririra pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikioririra yavisakero pankotsi.

⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi.

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Ifomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiagi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irorotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Irroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira ipugatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irorotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra

kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.’”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañogarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakempirira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigari.

¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsasanoigakeri, irorotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakariira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaagatirira Moiseshi itentaiganarira parikoti.

¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavaganake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera.

¹⁸ Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaikempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigeri.*

¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

4

¹ Irorenti maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañogakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireaikempara.

² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantaigakaririra irorori garaty ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara. Ario akañogaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi,

³ kantankicha intagani gavisakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniaikoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Irorenti maika garaty ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera teky ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatar yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira.

⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garaty ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaikempara”,

tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garaty pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronirira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irorori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaikempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,*

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35 * 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira,

¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokeyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro.

¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañoetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontrika terira onkametite.

¹³ Ineasanotrotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyogara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aifoitari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri.

¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineaiagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañoavagetagantsi, ineakitrotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereaigakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetagakerira.

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijoriegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakerine piratsipage intaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara.

² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotan-taigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira.

³ Ineaiagaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañoavageigara nerotyogara omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakerinerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoavageigara, onti ikañoitagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijoriegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara irashiegi iriroegi.

⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irirotari kogakageri.*

* 5:4 Ek 28.1

5 Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

6 Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

7 Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira.

8 Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

9 Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

10 Irerotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira sasero-teegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanyira papakuai girokari pikematsaigira

11 Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

12 Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarika kemaganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi.

13 Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti.

14 Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanogjanake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

1 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventagaigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatari nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatagaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

2 Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiferi inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

3 Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanogjanakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira.

* 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

4-6 Aññoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaignairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro inasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti pairo okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaignairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakarotyو aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomatata tenirikatyو ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigampara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomatata ontinirikatyو ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyو isamatsanaigakeri ineaigakerira maganiro.

7 Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro.

8 Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

9 Nokaññoigavetakarotyو maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikaññoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage.

10 Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, nerotyو inkavintsantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikaigakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika.

11 Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkaññoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasoanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira.

12 Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkaññoigakempirira kematsatanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigan-kicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

13 Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averen intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanotyو nokantakempi naro.”

14 Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanotyو nonkavintsavaagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”*

15 Yogari Averen yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra nerotyو tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakerotyو.

16 Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatasanotakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanotyو nokantake, ineavenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyو.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri.

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.”

¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakera magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irerotari agotasanotantaigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanogake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakera ikantakerira,

¹⁹ agotasanogaketari intsatagakera gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuagakera Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakataru iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku

²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakaririra itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igovenkariegi Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averen itentaigakaririra pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

² Impo yogari Averen ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irerotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”*

³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irerotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotake.

⁴ Yogari Averen inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irerotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averen.

⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averen itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi it-sirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraeegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averen, kantankicha ipaigakerityo.

⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetamparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averen ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averen, irerotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira.

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aifokyarira itimi.

⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagaran-taigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiri iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashiki-ganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka on-tinirika itentaigakeri Averan maganiri iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo inti-maigavetempa.

¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigak-erira maganiri intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogav-isaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Sasero-rote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashiki-tanakerira Irevi.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impe-gakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moisheshi isaseroroteigak-erira.

¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegagakunkanira Atinkami Sasero-rotasanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moisheshi okyara.

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsataganotakerora,

¹⁹ nerotyo teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisavi-igairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai ake-matsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aifoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, iriroitari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake,

²¹ kantankicha antari ipegagakakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira

gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyo namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso pairo yavisake isasero-rotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri.

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugu-matiri.

²⁵ Irerotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiri kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

²⁶ Irerotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Inutari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigem-pari kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira.

²⁷ Tera ario inkañoigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetsaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro.

²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori.

⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irerotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetaketyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Nerotyomaika paio

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaven-taigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometyo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikan-tantakarira irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashiki-iganakerira Iseraere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora
intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra

ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku
notentaiganakarira parikoti,
teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.
Nerotyo tenige nonkavintsaaaveigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini
onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira
gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.
Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,
iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi
ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,
maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara
ganige nokenkimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkan-takera tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikan-takerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovertsikaigakeririra pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakeririra ivankoku.

² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tso-m-pogi aiyo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onki-matenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okanta-ganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi.

³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira.

⁴ Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira pifeti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tso mpogi ario onake igotikiro

Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oya-gantakarira manaa.*

⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ik-saviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Kariri kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakeri. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani,

⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.*

⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teraty tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityoky-atari okantavitantagani.

⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara.

¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iiroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikage-tagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku.

¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyenirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankan-takani antimaigake.

¹³ Arisanoty okametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kav-erapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyenirira vaka ita-gunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teraty agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi.

¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito pairo agaveake osaankaigakera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 * 9:5 Ek 25.26 * 9:7 Ire 16

tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

15 Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneagakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

16-17 Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatataro ikami gatatatyo otsatagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira.

18 Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra.

19 Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakan-tunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakeroro iriraaku akamotiakyenirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakero sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira.

20 Impo ikantaigiri: "Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraaitsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: 'Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsavaveigakempine.' " *

21 Impogini imatakeroro ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagetakero magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetisikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

22 Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyoko osaankumatagani ikañovageigara. *

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

23 Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakero ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasanoitaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage.

24 Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroko inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai.

* 9:20 Ek 24.6-8 * 9:22 Ire 17.11

²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsonpogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitan-taganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataru ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro.

²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimererokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara.

²⁷ Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku.

²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetsisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate.

² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetsisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisuraigaa ineigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.”

³ Kantankicha antari yovetsisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara.

⁴ Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi.

⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetsisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevanti.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetsisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.”

⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage.

Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”

¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsa-tagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakerapa tiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakerinira, kantankicha teratyo iroso irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.

¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakerapa tiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

¹³ Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹⁴ Patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikan-take:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasanotakerotyoy.”

¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetoyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irerotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera

tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira.

²¹ Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroteegine maganiro kematsaigsirira,

²² isaankasanoitakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai.

²³ Irovoenti maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakumaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanoitakerora magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

25 Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparrira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

26 Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanogakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañoavagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaaokotakerine,

27 ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparrira maganiri kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanotakemparrora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri!

28 Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanagerira Moishesi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani.

29 Iriompasanoty terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañoavagetagantsi.

30 Agotasanogaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.”

31 ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

32 Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkaru kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompaty pishintsiiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuuigaerao.

33 Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira.

34 Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakaty, pogoigaketari impogini pi-aigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

35 Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsasaanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira.

36 Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanogaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira.

37 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Panikyasantryo iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

38 Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsavaagetakerira

noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaaerika ganige ikematsataana

garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañõigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsasatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemporo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanotyõ aneaigakero impogini.

² Irerotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakeririra yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irerotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanokyara iroro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita tumumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irerotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyõ inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamavetakatatyõ Averi kantankicha aĩñotyõ isuretakitogani ikematsatakerira.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Nerotyõ tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.*

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyõ irogotasannotake arisano aĩño itimi. Aikiro irogotasannotake inkavintsaaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovet-sikakera areka irononiri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyõ oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityõ yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyõ inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyõ iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyõ irogevotempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irerotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi nerotyõ itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañõigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañõtagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.*

* **11:3** Jen 1.1-27 * **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averan, yogotasanotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveigaenkanani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasoigake impogini ineaigakero. Neroty oshinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.”

¹⁴ Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake.

¹⁵ Iromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari.

¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineaikerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pingtagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanaka iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,*

¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineaikeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi ineaigakerira

* **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12

* **11:20** Jen 27.1-40 * **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19

tomintaigakaririra inkametiavagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.*

²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarora posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante.

²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakerira.

²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: "Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoege ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira." Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantanakerira nigankia Kiraamoniakeri Inkaere opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaiyanake imonteiganakera intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakera kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasantaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsoenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Irirorogi yogotasoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

* 11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * 11:24 Ek 2.10-11 * 11:28 Ek 12.21-23 * 11:29 Ek 14.21-31 * 11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * 11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 * 11:33 Ira 6

34 Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinyo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro.

35 Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsasanoigake nerotyo itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaiigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaiigera ikematsaigakera, ineaigaketari iraniigaanaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, nerotyo yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira.

36 Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamat-sanoigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogosotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira.

37 Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantai-gunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira.

38 Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

39 Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaigero ikashigakagaigakeririra,

40 irirori ineketari paio okametitake irogiagaakera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretaketasanoigakemparira Jeso

1 Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankagaigakairira tera ankematsasanoige, irorosanoty magatiro tera onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsataganovageigakerora.

2 Irirompatyo asuretaketasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineaivetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantankenira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: "Gara nokami koroshiku", yogotaketari irishinetasanoivaetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera.

* 11:34 Ira 3 * 11:37 Jer 26.23

3 Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkemat-satasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

4 Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekya inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora.

5 ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkis sureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

6 Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira, aikiro ikisaigiri maganairo itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

7 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganairo tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi.

8 Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impe-gasanoigempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi.

9 Kañotari ananeikiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.

10 Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanoma-jaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira.

11 Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneigaketari onti okenkis sureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

12 Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

13 Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaiagai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

14 Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pingintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa.

15 Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsavagetak-erira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onki-motanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigak-era.

16 Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugeri kañoMATAKA intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.”

17 Impogini ikogavetaa inkañoataempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakatari.*

18 Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagevetanakatyo kara otampiavagevetanakera jiriririri.

19 Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri noka-maigi!”

20 Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

21 ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagevetanaketyo kara noshigekavagevetanake.”

22 Kantankicha viroegi kañoMATAKA ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañoMATAKA ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

23 Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañoVAGEIGAE.

24 Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañoVAGEIGARA, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

25 Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashuigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.*

26 Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakeroty kipasi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipasi, nomatanakeroty inkite irorori.”

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40 * 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21 * 12:24 Jen 4.10 * 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19

²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovet-sikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.

²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparrira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyō maika tsame ashineventaigakemparrira ankantaigakera paio ikametivagegi. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

²⁹ Okoveenkavagetirotatyō kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparrira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparrira in-tinirika pientiegisanonirira.

² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaiigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.*

³ Pisuretakoigakemparrira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparrira aikiro ikisav-intsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyō tsipereaiigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroanganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.

⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparrira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyō, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati.”*

⁶ Irorotari ankantantaigakemparrira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

⁷ Sureigaemparrira gotagaigakemparrira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Ariotyō pinkañoigakemparrira viroegi pinkematsavageigakera.

⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo aviseke okametitakera inkavintsajaigakera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakera asureegiku avisavageta-kerō otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsata-gaigirorira kañorira oka ōmatsi tyara onkantakeri?

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigemparrira iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakera. Kantankicha yogari sasero-roteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaven-taigaro iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa pirat-sipage tsumpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira

* 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65 * 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera.

¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereav-ageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakempirira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira.

¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakempirira onkantakanira onti-make irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikameti-vageti.

¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimumakovakagaigakempira, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentasanogimpi yogoigakeritari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinke-matsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempirira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika.

¹⁹ Narosanotyogasanotankitsi piniaventaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigampira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanogakairira kañotaka isentasanogirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagagaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempirira agishineigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika tsame ankantakanira ashineventasanogakempira ankantaigakerira: “¡Paio pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanogakempirora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiri gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maganiri apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañogaga yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaiigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara.

³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaiigakerira ariompa pishintsitashuiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi.

⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashuiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi.

⁵ Aifñorika kara tekyarira irogotasoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irorori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri.

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanotaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoiigacharira maika onti ikañoiigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty.

⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumati,

⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ Irirokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yavantakoiigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoiigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae.

¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokage-tanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanoitanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatemala ovetsikakenanira.

¹⁴ Tsikyatyato isuretakarora irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha.

¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiiro matavinaigaacha.

¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyto ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro.

¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyto ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakempirira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

²¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiaganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuresanasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irerotari gavisakoigimpirira.

²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiiro matavinaigaachane.

²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyto ineataka nearontsiku.

²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa.

²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyto okametivageti, apakuakagaigakairoritari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irerotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovagetanakero, aikiro itsatanakero okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyto arisano inkematsatanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha.

²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereigankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa

ineaigunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intririka terira iragaveimaige.

² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiagapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake.

³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira povirinigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika povirinigavakeri kogapage,

⁴ ¿Matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempara. Añño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyó ikogakagasanogake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese?

⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanogakerorika kametitasanotake.*

⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakatyo tenirikatyó intsatagumatero otovaire.

¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikirotyo kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyó tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyó intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyó ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira.

¹³ Tasorintsi garatyó itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityó intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira”, kantankicha garika

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisanu yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyo.

15 Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira.

16 Antari intagirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira?

17 Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

18 Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Viroi pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake ontí okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naru novetsikagetakeroty ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisanu nogotasanoty tyara ikanta.

19 Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogogityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, neroty itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

20 Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaako-teri.

21 Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.*

22 Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira.

23 Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsateri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi.

24 Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakotantatsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

25 Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josee ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.*

* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18 * 2:23 Jen 15.6 * 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaokogajairira kantankicha garika avetsikagegiro ikan-takerira garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Païro avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineaigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini.

² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasan-otirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanotake ineginte-tasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatan-takeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsi-titirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera.

⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omara-pageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage.

⁶ Païro okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsik-agisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kam-agarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavaka-gaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetat-sirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira inturi aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira,

⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kan-tankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovam-paroigakerira ifañotagaigakarira irorori.*

¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika.

¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara onti-makera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanogirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Añorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempiniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.”

¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsiky-atatyo pisuretakaroro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini.

¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanotakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakovagetakera, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakantaigara? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyo pikisavakantaigara.

² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintaigearira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovasi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirotoyo pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi.

³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontitoyo pikañogakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigempirira ikogasanotake pintsanoigakempirira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanoanakerira.”

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashiigakerora ganiri ashineventagaroro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageiganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantaigakempirira pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanogakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañogakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo.

8 Ariompari pisuretasanoganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.

9 Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa.

10 Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagevaimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

11 Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikan-takera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikan-takerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagetitiro ikantakerira, onkante.”

12 Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panerotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

13 Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.”

14 Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevagetai.

15 Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi anti-maigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”

16 Kantankicha viroegi paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagan-taigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika.

17 Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

1 Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.

2 Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametita. Aikiro pigamis-apagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.

3 Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashin-tavageigariva. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegitte panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyo iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.

⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereiaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku.

⁶ Viroegi pitsoevantaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasannotanakera ario yovatuakotakero.

⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsasanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra.

¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakovaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoogemira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Añorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo.

¹⁴ Añorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira.

¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano ikemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasantaero magatiro.

¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakempirika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ish-
intsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro iroveg-
aigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsasasanotiririra Tasorintsi
iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kan-
tankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo
teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri.

¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga
okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira.
Añorika kañovagetaaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaem-
para onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineaero igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari
omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoeigivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku.

² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaianganakerona magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaevageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageiti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomatatakyanankanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku.

⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari antantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovegetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitavegetake.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineaigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuumaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagavevageiti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante.

⁷ Antari patsipereaira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomatatakyanankanirika kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisagakeri kori, irorotari maika patsipereakotasanoigakempirora atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinksantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.”

⁸ Teratyo pineaigavegetumari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty yovetsikageigakatyo kara

⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera

Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipirinivetasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa.

¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigi ro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirorotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashi-gakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretaketotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.

¹⁴ Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Gara pikañoovagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoovagetumatempa.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara nara gara pikañoovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoovagetumatempa nara.”*

¹⁷ Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigiririra kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigiririra terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkaty ineaigakeri ario ikañoovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira,

¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa.

²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara onsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,

²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiari yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanoitari, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasano-tantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Nia-gantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasoiganakara. Ari-ompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasoiganakempara,

²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tom-intaigampine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomitaigaimpi Tasor-intsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantat-sirira, aikiro okantakani otimi,

²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate, ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okan-takani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkan-takani onumake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontrika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa.

² Viroegi pinkogasoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisure-tasanoigakemparora kameti pogogigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri,

³ matakatari goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotanta-kempa. Ario okañota game inti irorori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa agav-isaakoigakempara. Iksaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineven-taigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti.

⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovet-sikantunanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokeya inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovageiganakempira, yashintasanogakempitari.* Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoiaganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.

¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumavagavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagaigakerira anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavintaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetaigakempira.

¹² Maika pikonoiigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vet-sikagegatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempira kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashi-gaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametifake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira.

¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatanumatempa

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantisegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaihari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaiği kavintsajaiğimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaiğimpirira.

¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi.

²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ħmatsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inki-saigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro,

²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereaiğakera inkisaigakempira kogapage.

²² Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate.

²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”

²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoaveigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañoaveigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. İkentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

²⁵ Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemperinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yash-intasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneği pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineaikempirika pingintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsakera,

² ineaikempitari pingintevagetakara.

³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañoataka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoigapinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitasanotankitsirira,

⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kaño pagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanota Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneği pairaninirira kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.

⁶ Ario okañoataka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsasanoitirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakempara irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonatari oshintsitasanoigenika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempira maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniiaigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempira, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira. Pintaigakempira papigemat-saegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa.

⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.

¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:
“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti,
aikiro irishinevageitakempira
garatyo iniagisevageiti,
aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevageitai terira onkametite,
onti irovetsikake kametiripage.
Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi
ompote intentaigakempirira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari maganiri kematsaigiririra,
aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira,
kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite
tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.

¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempira Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakera pogogakera pi-aigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniiaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegin-tevageigakempira kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemat-saigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereigakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempira maika avisakero pantsipereigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantenkanira, patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageiti teratyo inkavovageitumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, nerotyo yaniantanaarira.

¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsati-moigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira.

²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontitoyo pogiviaigakara matakatariki pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi,

²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igovenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventagakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatariki yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigi vi-roegi pantsipereaiigakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite.

² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventagarira ifovaireegi, ontitoyo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigakara terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigakara, pisekaavageigakara, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.

⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyo ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi inishinaiganakempiri.

⁵ Kantankicha aganakempira inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, iriroritari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira

* 3:20 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

pingintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi.

8 Irorosanotyو nokogake pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyو pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisaetaero.

9 Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigan-kicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi neginfekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga.

10 Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira panirropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyو pimpiriniventagake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaaantavageeti Tasorintsi.

11 Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageeti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

12 Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaijanake kavako pantsipe-reavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyو okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineaiigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsasanoigakeri.

13 Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera.

14 Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageeti.

15 Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera.

16 Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pishiventaga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito.

17 Gakatari intsititantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaijanankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaijanakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipe-reavageigake inkisashiigakemparira.

18 Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyو kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyو iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira.

19 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyو povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyو kametitake paventasanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugumentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyو iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

1 Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakempirira irirori.

2 Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira.

3 Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi.

4 Pinkañoigakempirika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatempini intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

5 Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri."

6 Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugat-saigari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo.

7 Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

8 Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka.

9 Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pike-matsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami gara papakuumaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyos posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuumaigero.

10 Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempira, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaiaganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoganakempirira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

11 Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempira, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanotiririra Kirishito. Irirori notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaav-ageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempira.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Irorori inti Tasorintsi neroty o mirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakempirira, aikiro ankañoigakempirira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanogakakai anegintetanovageigakempira, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira.

⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiroririra terira onkametite, onti ankañoitanovageigakempiri irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetanovageiganakempira. Impo pinegintetanovageiganakempirika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakempirika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakempirora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera.

⁸ Pinkañoiganakempirika maika ariompatyo pogotasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakempirira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

⁹ Yogari terira inkañoitempa maika onti ikañoitari terira inee, imagisan-takerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañoagetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanogakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira.

¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakempirira anta inkantakanira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakarotyo nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsa-tasanovageigavetakarotyo Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora.

¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera,

¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku,

¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito noka-mantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavagegiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara.”

¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanooigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaatanigani pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro.

²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira,

²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketoyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane.

² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intoenkanakenkanira Kirishito.

³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaetakara. Maika inkantakaninyo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashi-gakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirrotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.*

⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irerotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsiiti ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teratyo tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira.

⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineagirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irerotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatanoigiririra ganiri agaveagiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanankema inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

¹⁰ Irrosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventaigirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.

¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveaveigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotagaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.

¹³ Iratsipereaveigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigirira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage.

¹⁴ Teratyo irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineagake. Omirinkatyo yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teratyo irapakumaigero. Yagaveigakeri tesakonarira ishinitashiiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18 * 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereigakerira.

¹⁵ Yapakuaiiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanakerari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira mat-sigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantenkani, garatyo oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yোগaeগি gagaigiririra Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniav-ageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigave-taka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake.

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka.

¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kameti-take povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovet-sikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuai-gaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuarora tata-pagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra.

²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuai-gavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyio iavageigiri, pairotyogogavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogogiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogogavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuai-ganairo, irorotari pairotyog iratsipereanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyio iavageigiri.

²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaempari ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoigaka kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki not-sirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroe-gi

* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora.

³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventagakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera:

⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyaeuka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!”

⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakera maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakera. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara ifentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.*

⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigi ro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomatata ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty o iripokae, intsa-tagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuuigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impogumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatatanake enoku togn asaty o mpegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanoakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontangakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty onsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakatarari agoigake onsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti.

¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira,

¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitasanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti.

¹⁵ Pineaigake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyو ikantantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsasanoigirira.

¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsasasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimate pairani okyasano kyara tekyakenara tatakona tumumagetatsine, noke-makoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira.

² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena.

³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara narō notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasnovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri.

⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoavageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kaño mataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka.

⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakarotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoavageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoavageigempa kaño mataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoavageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aïño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoavagetumatempa.

² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoavageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira.

⁴ Aïñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsakeri”, kantankicha tera irovet-sikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka.

5 Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante pairo atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanoigari.

6 Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanoigari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

7 Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito,

8 kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gogaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagite-takoiganakeri.

9 Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavat-saakoigaka.

10 Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika on-timagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovegetakempara.

11 Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavat-saasetakotaka tera ine.

12 Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañoageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira.

13 Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsa-tasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

14 Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikemat-sasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretanasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

15 Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventempari Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventempari irirori.

16 Teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikai-girorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanongi posantepage ove-gagape, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineagakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara.

17 Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

18 Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoiigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira.

²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanoitatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra.

²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsateri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigi. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi,

²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigave-tankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanoitake tera iramatagumatempa, nerotyo maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentanoigevageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini.

²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, nerotyo maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneagakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara.

³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira.

⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaanagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika.

⁶ Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotu-maigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikioririra kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso,

⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataa-gani.

⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevageetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakem-para irovetsikagisevageetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempara.”

¹² Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, neroty iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.”

¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakempari agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi.

¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo!

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempara agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsataigaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakempari onti atsataigaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairo ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsataigakerotari ikantaigakerira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

²³ Ontitari ikogae ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsataigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakerira, irorotari agotantaigakerira itentasanogakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira.

² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempa aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakeririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, nerotyó pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira.

⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige.

⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakerira tyani kenkitatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri,

⁸ kantankicha yogaeigiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira.

⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganaigakaeniri ankantakanira antumaigake, irorotari agotantaigakerira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira.

¹⁰ ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teratyó aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañogakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi ariotyo ankañogakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara.

¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari.

¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira iten-tasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari.

¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsi-genkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, nerotyoko nokamantakotantaigakaririra.

¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari.

¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyoko aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito.

¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanoivaigetakaritari Tasorintsi teratyoko intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari.

¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanoigakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro.

²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakaritari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakaritari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, iriromparitari Tasorintsi tera inemateri gara opanivatumati itarira.

²¹ Irirotari kantaigakairi Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityoko aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigakari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi.

² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaengine.

³ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi ankematsatasanoigakerityoko, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira.

⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyoko gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantunkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoko agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakerita imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi.

⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroga-
niaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantan-
kicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasor-
intsi kameti pogotasanogakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkan-
takaniniri pintimaigake.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira
impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo

¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi
ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro.
Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka
apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora
kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkemat-
satasanogakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vet-
sikioririra garira isaankairo Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi,
kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae
terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera ira-
gaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira.

¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro
terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, nerotyoyo ya-
gaveasanotantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti
agotasanogakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanogakerira.
Maika atentasanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti
Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti
ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanogarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro
Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanogakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pike-matsatasanogakeroro Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira.

⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atstagaigakeroro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavaveigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aiño itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavaveigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito.

⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira.

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniagavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku.

¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevaveigakempiniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanogakerira. *Maika intagati,Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti.

³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pingintevagetanakara pikematsatanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira.

⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantankicharira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatokoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito.

⁸ Neroty kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakera kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena.

¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikan-taviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineagakeritari ikematsatanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigakera naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoitakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku.

¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piangogegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añoege isureigakempi.

Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aiñona no-
sureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira.

² Noniaventaigakempi itsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiromera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira,

⁴ Ikiiaigakerita matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejjipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.*

⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, neroty ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganana, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakempiririra.

⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aiñoonipagenirira ikañoivageigaka. Ikamari-tashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyogagaiganaka, neroty yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.*

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 * 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

tera impinkatsatumaigero, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moisheshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inke-mavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyo tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigero terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagira tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanogakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventagakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Kooe ipugatarira Moisheshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereagakenkanira.*

¹² Ikonoigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiro suretakoigacha, nerotyto inti sekatavageigacha ikemasanovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniahiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañogamatata aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiunkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira.

¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimoro otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroyogi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaigetagaapaakemparira.

¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.”

¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigara ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegapage ishineventagiarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikoigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

17 Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigi.

18 Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.”

19 Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkamatite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

20 Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kameturi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari pniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri.

21 Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsasaanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

22 Pintsarogakagaigakempirira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira.

23 Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

24-25 Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkarijegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara.

² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegi maganiro.

⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegi maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai sasero-roteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori! Ineaigavakeri maganiro, irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariégite. Karanki yamaitanakena ikokaitakanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosuresanotakarira Tasorintsi nokemati-girotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi.

¹¹ Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikan-tagetunkani kori.

¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori.

¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoomatira tsitsi.

¹⁵ Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira.

¹⁶ Antari irakosonoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenita-paake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yap-agatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosonorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.

¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi.

¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosonoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Pereg-amoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigat-sirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

1 “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epe-soku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosonoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipimirintsi-vageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetskagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisano patsipereavakoveigaka patsipereaventaigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara.

⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantati-gaigampaniri nokañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana.

⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ |Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaav-ageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake inishinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo nogani-aigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ |Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti piti-maigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuak-ageigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri

viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuumaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuuigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irirotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakempirira iseraereegi, nerotyogoyogakagantantagakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.*

¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuuigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi.

¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempira. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañogiririra maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakeririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti:

¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintaavaveigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuuigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisagakeri vikiyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakofiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nonperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakempirira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuugetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge.

²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuuiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari.

²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintaantaigakempirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkishashigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite.

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkemat-saigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi.

²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsa-tasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigat-sirira kipatsiku.

²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari arioty nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsi-naki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani.

²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigat-sirira inkematsakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineaivetakempityo vintiegi kematsatasanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsasanoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamaigake.

² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pike-matsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsataga-sanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoiigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatasanovageigakerira.

⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotanta-getunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsanatari.

⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigat-sirira inkematsakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikan-tagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irorori ikanti:

⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pish-intsitashigeigavetempo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi.

⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Añño ikonoigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Ireroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: 'Nantiegi jorioegi', kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Nerotyogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi.

¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakempirira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniiri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku.

¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Isirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ "Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti:

¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, nerotyogini nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineaigavetakatyogini okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera.

¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyogini kara nerotyogini narokya pogikamarankavageigake.

¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyogini: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyogini pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyogini pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniriga pinaigake.

18 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaignakempirira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovage-tumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempirira kutari kitsagar-intsi pogauigakempara ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempirira ampi pogavintajaigakempara kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

19 Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsa-tasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakena.

20 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

21 Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyo yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

22 ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigat-sirira inkematsakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

1 Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyo shitakomentontsi shire-nakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

2 Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyo ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, año paniro pirinitantakarorira.

3 Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira ja-shipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitan-takarira onti yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera.

4 Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

5 Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okan-tapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

6 Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimagnetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku.

7 Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepage-takarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira.

8 Paniropage otimagnetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti, pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
¡Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaignake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinintakarorira ipirinitantakarorira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroitari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka.

² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero.

⁴ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora.

⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetsirira, matakatari gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinakake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi.

⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku.

⁸ Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaignake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi: “Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro ponsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

11 Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera

12 ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

13 Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

14 Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

1 Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

2 Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impeo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

3 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara.

4 Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovasi onkenantanakemparo inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagagakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

5 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka.

6 Nokemi onianunkani iniaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavageteratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetakera paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

7 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovasi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

8 Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini

paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinika onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogavi-gunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igo-veenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maga-niro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aiikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigat-sirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”

¹¹ Irirogi ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigem-pata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigak-enkanira ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakeri pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Oगत्यो ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi.

¹³ Irirokyia impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiri-igetara igera tekyanekarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.

¹⁴ Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti.

¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigat-sirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aiikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi vaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.

¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakari! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aiikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!

¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

*Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Is-
eraere*

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yarintakagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aiikiro inchatoshipageku.

² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirogi ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aiikiro omaraa-nipage nia ikantaigiri:

³ “¡Gata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aiikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aiikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneege!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniaikoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigan-kicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogo-tunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi ito-vaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiaageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite ma-ganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka ku-tari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi.

¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”

¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku

¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!, inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkat-saigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?”

¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereav-ageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika

irisaentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasor-intsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

1 Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora.

2 Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaritinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

3 Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

4 Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakerana inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

5 Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsansagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

6 Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

7 Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iratsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshpage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

8 Impo itivotanakera irapitene oyuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomatataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogatyo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iratsi.

9 Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omara-pageni pitotsi.

10 Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari kat-sivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero.

11 Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

12 Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatatanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

13 Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera manivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, ityarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakatantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakatakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevage-tanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreat-siri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka.

³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro.

⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontisirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro.

⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigairo igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka.

⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori.

⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigak-era opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantageta-ganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara so-rooegi.

¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Iroro-tari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri.

¹¹ Irirooegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiriro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotak-erira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatana-taka otaganaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankit-sirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.”

¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereagakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasor-intsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogo-take tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani sorarooegi, maganiriro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

* 9:11 Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patriopage oposan-tetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagemati-tyo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagemati-tyo tsitsi oko-noonkatanakarora asopuri.

¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenk-agnetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo.

¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yo-gantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige.

²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantai-gira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka ipora. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi.

² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanoriraku-tirira yagatikaantakaro omaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi.

³ Impo ikaemamanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iro-ro ikaemanakera ogenaneyatyo otiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenka-pagerikatyo kara.

⁴ Iro-ro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia on-tiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti:

⁶ “Yogari ikantanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera.

⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankit-sirira, mataka panikya intsatagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanako-gevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigat-sirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.”

⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka

ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara.

¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakifero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoiigakerira akatovainirikara inaiigake kara shinventaigaririra Tasorintsi.

² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inke-matsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri.

³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake onta-gaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoiigakeri maika maganiro ki-saigakerineririra.

⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigak-era. Aikiro iragaveaigake imegakagaigakerora nia iraaitsi. Aikiro ira-gaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku irat-sipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoiigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkit-savageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira.

⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara.

⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantan-kicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani.

¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashin-taigearira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo irogani-aigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “iTaina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “iPairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karaku-tapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito

impegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsiku-nirira.

Inkantakani inkañogakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari

¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkia-gaigakerira yovetsikagisevagegirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineaigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpegereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagav-ageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku

pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontütirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onan-tagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moise-shi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitare-vegetanaketyo kara, ogenaneyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kempanaroniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreat-siriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakatyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera.

³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inki-raavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igitu, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igitu matsaitavagetaka.

⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyogovirigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratingagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomi.

⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamununkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganirō matsigenkaegi garatyo itimmati pugatsatakemparinerira.

⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakenrorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite.

⁸ Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugantaiganakempara, nerotyō yoneagantaigunkanirira

⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganirō matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani: “Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganirō.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganirō, yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratingkimotakeri Tasorintsi ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira, tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku! Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia

imaikanirorotyō pantsipereavageigake!, iatashigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereaka-gaigimpi,

panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kemparoniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakerotyō tsinane mechotakotankitsirira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka.

¹⁵ Yogari kemparoniro ogatyō ikenake yogikonteamatanaketyō ivagan-teku omaraarikatyō nia amanakeromera tsinane,

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitanta-igakaririra iromanaigakemparrira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempnanoniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteatanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igitu, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igitu aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi.

² Irirori kañomatata matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igitu maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomatata ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempnanoniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiri kipatsikunirira.

³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igitu koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganianaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiri matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako

⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “iOjojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempnanoniro!” ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparrinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempnanoniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri,

⁶ neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiri timaigatsirira enoku.

⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira kipatsiku.

⁸ Pairani okyasanyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiri inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkameitiantakemparrira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempnanoniro.

¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparrira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera.

¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogi-varienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene.

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro yovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani.

¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventaivagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogatakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion tentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri.

² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa.

³ Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha.

⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku

⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaiigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaiigakerira yogogevageigakera imaganaka iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimata-gani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

¹² ¡Irorotari onkamentitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogoegi terira irapakumaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaiigakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti inekoigakempaniri.”

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Aiño piriniantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara.

¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatuakogeteronityo!”

¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite.

¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaiigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaiigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogatyo okenake okonteatanake iraatshi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsavavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moiseshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepege.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegitte maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi.

⁶ Ikotetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovet-sikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikan-takanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake yoveseiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira

* 15:3 Ek 15.1 * 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraanikunia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraaitsi.

⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti: “Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigimpirira. Poviikagantaigakaririra iraaitsi, jtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka.

⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyoinene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha pairotyo yogavaveiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakavaveigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiagan-kicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kempnanoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonooanto.

¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaiigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanachaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonooanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereogei Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “jMaika matakaniroro!”

¹⁸ Ogaty okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitare-vegetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenka yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika.

¹⁹ Ogaty okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitanta-sanoigakaririra yatsipereakagaveigakarira.

²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka.

²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetan-kicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetankenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatagetakarorira omaraapageni nia.

² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara nonea-pakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosan-teinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10.

⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakari kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovet-sikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira on-tiri ogogene.

⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shin-taenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake.

⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogak-agantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako,

⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantako-getake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei.

⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga

itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹“Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira.

¹⁰Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky a iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute.

¹¹Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹²“Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaikanchanerira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imepaigakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute.

¹³Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera.

¹⁴Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁶Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero.

¹⁷Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiaganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotake.

²Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“iMaika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!
jItovaigavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira,
kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka
irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage,

intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkageta-ganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetan-kicharira Vavironiaku

ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovage tagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari. Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi, iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki, pairotari shineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakem-para.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani: “Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timan-taigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite. Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri. Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi, kantankicha maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagav-ageigakerira, garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario ira-pakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera: ‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyo koveenkariegi. Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogako-vagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’
⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timan-taigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani. Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posan-tepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevagetanakera.

¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yañonitakotumaigaro onti im-pampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige: “¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyo kutagiteri apaiventashiv-ageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

11 Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineagakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage.

12 Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoro.

13 Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopani turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

14 Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:
 “¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

15 Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikie-gite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake

16 inkantaige:
 “¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori, pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

17 ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

18 Ineagavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira Irorori avisaenkavagetaera!”

19 Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunavagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira. ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

20 Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira, vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira, pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira, viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

21 Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

22 Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa, aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani, aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira, aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

23 Gara imorekaatumatai mechero, aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane. Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira yamatavinaigakerira maganiri kipatsipagekunirira.”

24 Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

1 Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

2 Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage, katinkatari yogageti magatiro, nerotyo ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti, opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira. Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

3 Ikantutaiganaatyo aikiro:
“¡Pairo ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati.”

4 Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

5 Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!
¡Maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairo ikametitananoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

6 Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!
Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

7 Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitananoti’, ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane, matakatari vetsikovagetaka.

8 Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino,

onkutavageteratyo kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

9 Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

10 Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkan-tanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

11 Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inku-tavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsata-girorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

12 Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku año itovaigavageti ira-matsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogo-takerora irirori.

13 Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi.

14 Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo.

15 Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsa-takemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagise-taganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

16 Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

17 Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreat-siriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi!

18 ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroe-gi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotan-taigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanotyó matsigenkaegi!”

19 Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegi matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapa-toitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

20 Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirrotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo

koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantankani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovogetumaigi.

²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivagan-teku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoven-taiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo inoshikapaakeri kemparoniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovage-tanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irivotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.*

³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yav-itsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitanta-igarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joe-seegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo ita-makoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika ontiketyorira aniantanaenkanirira.

⁶ ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, ontii impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Sa-tanashi.

⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira ontii ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari into-vaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparotyo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakempari kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira ke-matsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereigakerira.

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipe-reavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani.

¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanotyoyaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevantiopageku.

¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakeri maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraanikunia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatotaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakarora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige.

¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigaigero igamane.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka.

² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsi. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomatata ovet-siakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira.

³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’”

⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigaigero iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkaperira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatemala.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksisine nompataakeri roviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage.”

⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro

irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: 'Apa Tasorintsi.'

8 Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri akiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane."

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

9 Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: "Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira."

10 Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneke otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori.

11 Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara.

12 Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

13 Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati.

14 Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

15 Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira oveysikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira.

16 Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro.

17 Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetanirira.

18 Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti oveysikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira.

19 Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera.

20 Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12.

21 Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti oveysikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra.

²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovaetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageetaera, intitari koneagitetagagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagitetakoiwake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikameti-vageti.”

²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavat-saari.

²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikameti-vageti.”

²⁷ Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigat-sirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkako-tunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponi-aatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

² Oga nia onti okenataake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi in-tiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari.

⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku.

⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatasaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogako-vageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagaketakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokota-gaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, paniky-atari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevagetakempatyo kematsakeronerira magati-ro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira neroty notsirinkakotantageta-karorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nom-patakavantamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantakerimera: “Pairo pikameti.”

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira

aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagagetanakempara.

¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikioririra terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikioririra kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanotyو nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari.

¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishinevageigakempatyو kivaigioririra igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku.

¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inke-matsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanotyو kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiven-tashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka.

¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.